

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
3 October 2002 (03.10.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 02/077157 A2

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷: **C12N**
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/11257
- (22) International Filing Date: 22 March 2002 (22.03.2002)
- (25) Filing Language: English
- (26) Publication Language: English
- (30) Priority Data:
60/278,336 23 March 2001 (23.03.2001) US
- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): **SYNGENTA PARTICIPATIONS AG** [CH/CH]; Schwarzwaldallee 215, CH-4058 Basel (CH).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (73) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): **BROADUS, Julie,**

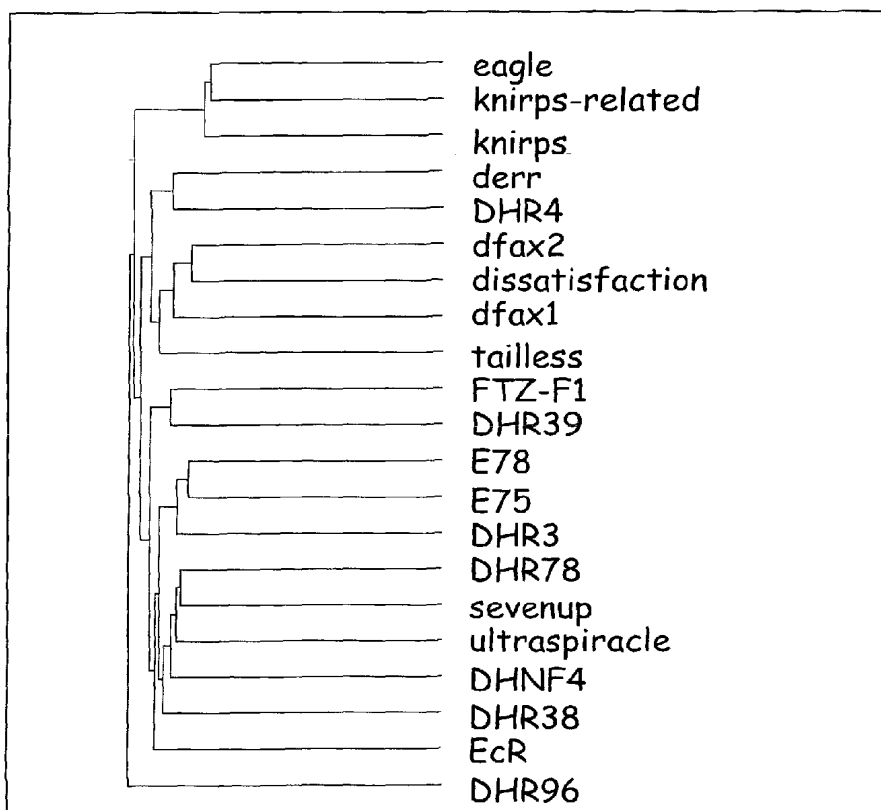
A. [US/US]; 13304 Drew Hill Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (US). **BROWN, Blanche, Covington** [US/US]; 209 Creeks Edge, Chapel Hill, NC 27516 (US). **STAM, Lynn, F.** [US/US]; 2409 Pleasant Union Church Road, Raleigh, NC 27614 (US). **KAMDAR, Kim, P.** [US/US]; 906 Muirlands Vista Way, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).

(74) Agent: **TAYLOR, Arles, A., Jr.**; Jenkins & Wilson, P.A., University Tower, Suite 1400, 3100 Tower Boulevard, Durham, NC 27707 (US).

(81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: INSECT NUCLEAR RECEPTOR GENES AND USES THEREOF



(57) Abstract: The present invention provides isolated nucleic acids encoding insect nuclear receptor polypeptides, isolated insect nuclear polypeptides, and uses thereof. The disclosed insect nuclear receptor nucleic acids and polypeptides can be used in screening assays to identify insecticidal compounds. The disclosed insect nuclear receptor nucleic acids and polypeptides can further be used as components of a chimeric expression cassette for inducible gene expression.



WO 02/077157 A2



(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

— without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

-1-

Description

INSECT NUCLEAR RECEPTOR GENES AND USES THEREOF

Field of the Invention

5 The present invention generally relates to nuclear receptor genes. More particularly, the present invention provides novel nuclear receptor nucleic acid and polypeptide sequences, chimeric genes comprising the disclosed nuclear receptor sequences, antibodies that specifically recognize the disclosed nuclear receptor polypeptides, modulators of nuclear receptor

10 nucleic acids and polypeptides, and uses thereof.

Table of Abbreviations

	ATCC	American Tissue Culture Collection
	βFTZ-F1	fushi tarazu transcription factor 1, β
15		isoform
	CDS	coding sequence
	DBD	DNA-binding domain
	DERR	<i>Drosophila</i> estrogen-related receptor
	DFAX1	<i>Drosophila fax</i> -related gene 1
20	DFAX2	<i>Drosophila fax</i> -related gene 2
	DHR38	<i>Drosophila</i> hormone receptor 38
	DHR39	<i>Drosophila</i> hormone receptor 39
	DHR4	<i>Drosophila</i> hormone receptor 4
	DSF	dissatisfaction
25	dsRNA	double-stranded RNA
	dsRNAi	double-stranded RNA interference
	E75A	ecdysone-inducible gene E75, A isoform
	EcR	ecdysone receptor
	EGON	eagle nuclear receptor
30	DHR3	<i>Drosophila</i> hormone receptor 3
	DHR78	<i>Drosophila</i> hormone receptor 78
	DHR96	<i>Drosophila</i> hormone receptor 96

-2-

	E78	<i>Drosophila</i> ecdysone-inducible protein 78
	EGON	eagle
	FCS	Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy
	GST	glutathione S transferase
5	HMM	Hidden Markov Model
	DHNF4	<i>Drosophila</i> hepatic nuclear factor 4
	HR3	hormone receptor 3
	hs	<i>Drosophila hsp70</i> promoter
	IPM	integrated pest management
10	JH	juvenile hormone
	LBD	ligand-binding domain
	PCR	polymerase chain reaction
	PEG	polyethylene glycol
	PTTH	prothoracicotropic hormone
15	RACE	rapid amplification of cDNA ends
	SELDI-TOF MS	Surface-Enhanced Laser Desorption/ Ionization Time-of-Flight Mass Spectroscopy
	Sf9 cells	<i>Spodoptera frugiperda</i> cells
20	SPR	Surface Plasmon Resonance
	USP	ultraspiracle

Background Art

25 Insects contribute or cause many human and animal diseases, and
 are responsible for substantial agricultural and property damage. The
 societal costs associated with insect pests in dollars, time, and suffering are
 monumental. To combat these problems, insecticidal compounds have been
 developed and employed. The total worldwide market size for insecticide
 crop protection is over \$5 billion, and insecticide products comprise
 30 approximately 32% of world consumption of pesticides.

Insecticide development has been guided predominantly by leadfinding
 efforts for new chemical structures. According to this strategy, chemical

-3-

derivatization of a known insecticide is performed, and the synthesized compounds are analyzed for insecticidal activity. An alternative approach relies on methods for detecting molecular interactions between a candidate compound and a target molecule. An ideal target molecule is precisely regulated during insect development, such that modulation of the activity or level of activity of the target molecule results in organismal lethality. High throughput screening methods have enabled rapid screening of diverse and populous compound libraries for an ability to interact with a target molecule. The novel modulators discovered by such methods are useful as insecticides.

A target molecule can be further selected based on modulation of the target molecule activity that results in lethality during larval development. The insect life cycle requires successive larval or nymph stages that are devoted to growth such that the animal can increase mass by several thousand-fold. To sustain this growth, immature insects feed unabated for prolonged periods, and thus are particularly deleterious to agricultural crops during this developmental stage.

Each larval instar concludes with molting of the larval cuticle to accommodate the changing size of the larvae. The apolysis of the old cuticle and the synthesis of new cuticle are regulated by the coordinate action of juvenile hormone and ecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone, hereafter referred to as ecdysone). The neuropeptide PTTH directs a transient rise in hemolymph titer of ecdysone, which is the trigger for molting. A concomitant high level of juvenile hormone signals resynthesis of larval cuticle, while low juvenile hormone levels signal the synthesis of pupal cuticle and commitment to metamorphosis. See Nijhout (1994) Insect Hormones, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey.

Classical endocrinology studies demonstrated that a premature rise in hemolymph ecdysone achieved by feeding larvae ecdysone was sufficient to trigger premature molting. More recently, experiments in *Drosophila* have provided genetic evidence for ecdysone control of larval molting. Mutation of the *ultraspiracle (usp)* gene, which encodes the heterodimeric partner of EcR

-4-

to form the functional ecdysone receptor, results in larval lethality with supernumerary spiracles indicative of an incomplete molt (Perrimon et al. (1985) *Genetics* 11:23-41; Oro et al. (1992) *Development* 115(2):449-462). The *ecdysoneless* gene encodes a protein required for ecdysone synthesis, and animals carrying mutations in *ecdysoneless* show defective larval molting and death (Henrich et al. (1987) *Dev Biol* 120(1):50-55; Henrich et al. (1993) *Dev Genet* 14(5):469-477). Similarly, mutations of the *dare* and *dre4* genes, which encode proteins required for ecdysone synthesis, result in defective molting (Freeman et al. (1999) *Development* 126:4591-4602; Sliter & Gilbert (1992) *Genetics* 130:555-568). These studies demonstrate that misregulated ecdysone signaling – either premature or absent – disrupts larval molting and leads to larval death.

Molecular cloning of the ecdysone receptor has provided a foundation for understanding the mechanism of ecdysone signaling and the mode of action for growth regulatory insecticides. The functional ecdysone receptor is a heterodimer of the ecdysone receptor (EcR) and ultraspiracle (USP) nuclear receptor proteins (Koelle et al. (1991) *Cell* 67:59-77; Koelle (1992) Ph.D. Thesis, Stanford University, Stanford, California; Yao (1993) *Cell* 71:63-72; Thomas et al. (1993) *Nature* 362:471-475). Ecdysone enters cells by virtue of its hydrophobic structure, and binds the EcR/USP heterodimer. The hormone-bound or activated receptor binds DNA at regulatory sequences called response elements and therein directs gene transcription. A subset of the immediate gene targets of the ecdysone signal, the primary response genes, are transcription factors that turn on a large group of secondary response genes that ultimately lead to altered cell functions. Thus, the hormone signal elicits a transcription cascade that both amplifies and diversifies the initial signal.

Several insecticides are known to elicit insect lethality by interfering with nuclear receptor signaling. The non-steroidal ecdysone agonists RH5849 (Wing (1988) *Science* 241:467-469), RH2485 (methoxyfenozide, Dhadialla et al. (1998) *Annu Rev Entom* 43: 545-569), and RH5992 (tebufenozide, also known as the insecticide MIMIC®), are chemical ligands

for the ecdysone receptor (EcR). See also, Dhadialla et al. (1998) *Annu Rev Entom* 43: 545-569, incorporated herein by reference, which describes several insecticides with ecdysteroidal and juvenile hormone activity.

At least seven other nuclear receptor genes are regulated by ecdysone, implicating their participation in larval growth and molting as well. Thummel (1997) *BioEssays* 19(8):669-672. At a molecular level, these nuclear receptors might function in yet undiscovered hormone signaling pathways. Alternatively or in addition, they might modulate ecdysone signaling by heterodimerization and transregulation. See White et al. (1997) *Science* 276(5309):114-117; Sutherland et al. (1995) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92(17):7966-7970.

Functional analysis of orphan nuclear receptors can be addressed using standard molecular and genetic techniques in *Drosophila melanogaster* (herein after "*Drosophila*"). In addition to EcR and USP, fourteen nuclear receptor genes have been identified in *Drosophila*: *knirps*, *knirps-related* (*knrl*), *egon/eagle* (*eg*), *seven-up* (*svp*), *tailless* (*tl*), *hepatic nuclear factor 4* (*DHNF4*), *fushi tarazu factor 1* (*FTZ-F1*), *ecdysone-inducible protein 75* (*E75*), *ecdysone-inducible protein 78* (*E78*), *hormone receptor 3* (*DHR3*), *hormone receptor 38* (*DHR38*), *hormone receptor 39* (*DHR39*), *hormone receptor 78* (*DHR78*), and *hormone receptor 96* (*DHR96*) (reviewed in Thummel (1995) *Cell* 83:1-20). All such receptors, with the exception of EcR and USP, are designated orphan nuclear receptors to signify that corresponding endogenous ligands have not been identified. The insect proteins KNIRPS, KNIRPS-RELATED, and EGON lack a discernible ligand binding domain, but are classified as nuclear receptors based on the distinctive sequence of their DNA binding domains (Nauber et al. (1988) *Nature* 336(6198):489-492; Oro et al. (1988) *Nature* 336(61989):493-496; Higashijima et al. (1996) *Development* 122(2):527-536).

There exists a continuing demand for insecticides that show improved efficacy and new modes of action. To this end, the present invention discloses a functional characterization of nuclear receptors during

Drosophila larval development. Nuclear receptors that confer larval lethality when misregulated are used in biochemical assays as targets for insecticide development. The present invention also discloses several novel insect nuclear receptor polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules encoding the same that are further useful as components of gene switch technology for inducible gene expression.

Summary of the Invention

The present invention discloses isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptides and isolated nucleic acid molecules encoding the same. Preferably, an isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide, or functional portion thereof, comprises a polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid molecule of any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25; a polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid molecule that is substantially identical to any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25; a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26; a polypeptide that is a biological equivalent of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26; or a polypeptide that is immunologically cross-reactive with an antibody that shows specific binding with a polypeptide comprising some or all amino acids of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26.

The present invention further teaches chimeric genes having a heterologous promoter that drives expression of a nucleic acid sequence encoding an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide. Preferably, the chimeric gene is carried in a vector and introduced into a host cell so that an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of the present invention is produced. Preferred host cells include but are not limited to a bacterial cell, an insect cell, and a plant cell.

In another aspect of the invention, a method is provided for detecting a nucleic acid molecule that encodes an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide. According to the method, a biological sample having nucleic acid material is hybridized under stringent hybridization conditions to an insect nuclear

receptor nucleic acid molecule of the present invention. Such hybridization enables a nucleic acid molecule of the biological sample and the insect nuclear receptor nucleic acid molecule to form a detectable duplex structure. Preferably, the insect nuclear receptor nucleic acid molecule includes some or all nucleotides of any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25. The present invention further teaches an antibody that specifically recognizes an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide. Preferably, the antibody recognizes some or all amino acids of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26. A method for producing an insect nuclear receptor antibody is also disclosed, and the method comprises recombinantly or synthetically producing an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide, or portion thereof, as set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26; formulating the insect nuclear receptor polypeptide so that it is an effective immunogen; immunizing an animal with the formulated polypeptide to generate an immune response that includes production of insect nuclear receptor antibodies; and collecting blood serum from the immunized animal containing antibodies that specifically recognize an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide. Antibody-producing cells can be optionally fused with an immortal cell line whereby a monoclonal antibody that specifically recognizes an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide can be selected.

A method is also provided for detecting a level of insect nuclear receptor polypeptide using an antibody that recognizes an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of any of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26. According to the method, a biological sample is obtained from an experimental subject and a control subject, and an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide is detected in the sample by immunochemical reaction with the insect nuclear receptor antibody. Preferably, the antibody recognizes amino acids of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26; and is prepared according to a method of the present invention for producing such an antibody.

The present invention further discloses a method for identifying a compound that modulates nuclear receptor function. The method

comprises: (a) exposing an isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26 to one or more compounds, and (b) assaying binding of a compound to the isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide. A compound is selected that demonstrates
5 specific binding to the isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide. Preferably, the modulator is a chemical compound, a protein, a peptide, a nucleic acid, or an antibody, and was prepared according to a method disclosed herein.

The present invention also provides a method for identifying an
10 insecticidal compound that modulates nuclear receptor function. The method comprises: (a) isolating an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of any one of even numbered SEQ ID NOs:2-34, wherein modulation of the insect nuclear receptor polypeptide confers lethality of an insect during a larval stage; (b) exposing the isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide to
15 a plurality of substances; (c) assaying binding of a substance to the isolated nuclear receptor polypeptide; and (d) selecting a substance that demonstrates specific binding to the isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide. Preferably, the modulator is a chemical compound, a protein, a peptide, a nucleic acid, or an antibody, and was prepared according to a
20 method disclosed herein.

The present invention further provides a method for preventing or treating an insect infestation of a plant, the method comprising: (a) preparing an insecticidal composition that is a modulator of an insect nuclear receptor set forth as any one of even-numbered SEQ ID NOs:2-34; and (b) contacting
25 an effective dose of the insecticidal composition with a plant, whereby an insect infestation of the plant is prevented or abrogated. Preferably, the insecticidal composition comprises a chemical compound, a protein, a peptide, a nucleic acid, or an antibody, and was prepared according to a method disclosed herein. Preferably, the insect infestation is abrogated by
30 lethality of the insect. In one embodiment, the insecticidal composition also displays nematicide activity, such that contacting an effective dose of the

insecticidal composition with a plant prevents or abrogates a nematode infestation of the plant.

The present invention further provides a method for preventing or abrogating an insect infestation of a plant, the method comprising: (a) expressing in a plant an insect nuclear receptor modulator that modulates the activity of an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of any one of even-numbered SEQ ID NOs:2-34, whereby an insect infestation of a plant is prevented or abrogated. Preferably, the insecticidal composition comprises a protein, a peptide, a nucleic acid, or an antibody. In one embodiment, the insecticidal composition additionally displays nematicidal activity, such that expression of insect nuclear receptor modulator in a plant prevents or abrogates a nematode infestation of the plant. The present invention further embodies plants, plant tissues, plant seeds, and plant cells that express an insect nuclear receptor modulator and that are therefore able to inhibit plant parasitic infestation.

The present invention also discloses a chimeric nuclear receptor cassette comprising a DNA binding domain, a ligand binding domain, a hinge domain, and an activation or repression domain, wherein one or more of the DNA binding domain, ligand binding domain, hinge domain, or activation or repression domain is identical or substantially identical to a portion of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26.

Also disclosed is a method of inducing expression of a target nucleic acid sequence. In a preferred embodiment, the method comprises: (a) constructing a chimeric nuclear receptor expression cassette wherein one or more of the DNA binding domain, ligand binding domain, and activation/repression domains is identical or substantially identical to a portion of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26; (b) constructing a target expression cassette having a target nucleotide sequence and a cis-regulatory element that is recognized by a DNA binding domain of the chimeric nuclear; (c) expressing the chimeric nuclear receptor expression cassette and the target expression cassette in a heterologous organism; and (d) contacting a ligand that binds to the ligand binding domain

-10-

of the chimeric nuclear receptor with the organism, whereby the target nucleotide sequence is expressed. In one embodiment, the method is performed to induce gene expression in a plant. The present invention also encompasses plants, plant tissues, plant seeds, and plant cells comprising a disclosed nuclear receptor expression cassette and a target expression cassette.

Accordingly, it is an object of the present invention to provide novel insect nuclear receptor nucleic acids and polypeptides, and novel methods relating thereto. This object is achieved in whole or in part by the present invention.

An object of the invention having been stated above, other objects and advantages of the present invention will become apparent to those skilled in the art after a study of the following description of the invention, Figures, and non-limiting Examples.

15

Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 is a neighbor-joining tree generated using the pileup feature of the GCG sequence analysis program (Devereux et al. (1984) *Nuc Acids Res* 12:387-395). The tree depicts relationships among the homeodomain regions of *Drosophila* nuclear receptors (eagle, GenBank Accession No. D43634; knirps-related, GenBank Accession No. X14153; knirps, GenBank Accession No. X13331; DHR4, GenBank Accession No. AL035245 and SEQ ID NO:14; dissatisfaction, GenBank Accession No. AF106677; tailless, GenBank Accession No. AF019362; FTZ-F1, GenBank Accession No. M98397; DHR39, GenBank Accession No. L07551; E78, GenBank Accession No. U01087; E75, GenBank Accession No. X51548; DHR3, GenBank Accession No. M90806; DHR78, GenBank Accession No. U36791; sevenup, GenBank Accession No. M28863; USP, GenBank Accession No. X53417; DHNF4, GenBank Accession No. U70874; DHR38, GenBank Accession No. X89246; EcR, GenBank Accession No. M74078; DHR96, GenBank Accession No. U36792; DERR, SEQ ID NO:2; DFAX1, SEQ ID NO:6; DFAX2, SEQ ID NO:10).

-11-

Figures 2A-2B presents an alignment among USP proteins derived from the indicated insect species. B.mori, *Bombyx mori* USP (GenBank Accession No. AAC13750; SEQ ID NO:43); M.sexta, *Manduca sexta* USP (GenBank Accession No. AAB64234; SEQ ID NO:44); C.fumiferana, *Choristoneura fumiferana* USP (GenBank Accession No. AAC31795; SEQ ID NO:45); H.virescens, *Heliothis virescens* USP (SEQ ID NO:20); L.migratoria, *Locusta migratoria* USP (GenBank Accession No. AAF00981; SEQ ID NO:46); C.tentans, *Chironomus tentans* USP (GenBank Accession No. AAC03056; SEQ ID NO:47); D.melanogaster, *Drosophila melanogaster* USP (GenBank Accession No. X53417; SEQ ID NO:48). The core DBD is underlined.

Figures 3A-3B presents an alignment among FTZ-F1 proteins derived from the indicated insect species. hv.bftz, *Heliothis* FTZ-F1 (SEQ ID NO:18); bmftz, *Bombyx mori* FTZ-F1 (GenBank Accession No. P49867; SEQ ID NO:49); dmftz, *Drosophila* β FTZ-F1 (GenBank Accession No. M98397; SEQ ID NO:32).

Figures 4A-4F presents an alignment among E75 proteins derived from the indicated insect species. D.melanogaster (A), *Drosophila* E75A (GenBank Accession No. A34598; SEQ ID NO:34); M.sexta (A), *Manduca sexta* E75A (GenBank Accession No. Q08893; SEQ ID NO:50); D.melanogaster (B), *Drosophila* E75B (GenBank Accession No. B34598; SEQ ID NO:51); M.sexta (B), *Manduca sexta* E75B (GenBank Accession No. C56591; SEQ ID NO:52); D.melanogaster (C), *Drosophila* E75C (GenBank Accession No. P13055; SEQ ID NO:53); C. fumiferana, *Choristoneura fumiferana* E75 (GenBank Accession No. O01639; SEQ ID NO:54); G. mellonella, *Galleria mellonella* E75 (GenBank Accession No. P50239; SEQ ID NO:55); M.ensis, *Metapenaeus ensis* E75 (GenBank Accession No. AAC71770; SEQ ID NO:56); H.virescens, *Heliothis virescens* (SEQ ID NO:18). The core DBD is underlined.

Figure 5 is a bar graph that depicts percentage survival of *Drosophila* following injection of dsRNA corresponding to the indicated nuclear receptors as described in Example 5 herein below. Solid bar, DHR3; gray

-12-

bar, DHR4; open bar, EGON; cross-hatched bar, FTZ-F1; wavy bar, DSF; checkerboard bar, DERR; stippled bar, FAX1; vertical line bar, FAX2; horizontal line bar, buffer (control).

Figure 6 is a bar graph that depicts *Drosophila* larval lethality induced by overexpression of the indicated nuclear receptors. Gray bars, larvae that were not heat treated; solid bars, larvae that were heat treated at 0-2 hours post-hatching; open bars, larvae that were heat treated at 20-22 hours post-hatching; control, w^{1118} larvae; DHR38, *yw*; P[*hs-DHR38 w⁺*]-II larvae; DHR39, w^{1118} ; P[*hs-DHR39-6 w⁺*] or w^{1118} ; P[*hs-DHR39-3 w⁺*] larvae; E75A, w^{1118} ; +/SM5; P[*hs-E75A w⁺*]/TM3 or w^{1118} ; +/SM5; P[*hs-E75A w⁺*]/TM3 larvae. Error bars indicate standard deviation.

Brief Description of Sequences in the Sequence Listing

Odd-numbered SEQ ID NOs:1-31 are nucleotide sequences described in Table 1.

Even-numbered SEQ ID NOs:2-32 are protein sequences encoded by the immediately preceding nucleotide sequence, e.g., SEQ ID NO:2 is the protein encoded by the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:4 is the protein encoded by the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:3, etc.

SEQ ID NOs:35-42 are PCR primers.

SEQ ID NOs:43-56 are protein sequences available from GenBank that are presented in the Figures for comparison with novel sequences disclosed herein.

Table 1. Sequence Listing Summary

SEQ ID NO.	description
1-2	<i>Drosophila</i> gm estrogen-related receptor (gmDERR)
3-4	<i>Drosophila</i> estrogen-related receptor (DERR)
5-6	<i>Drosophila</i> fax-related receptor 1 (gmDFAX1)
7-8	<i>Drosophila</i> fax-related receptor 1 (DFAX1)
9-10	<i>Drosophila</i> gm fax-related receptor 2 (gmDFAX2)
11-12	<i>Drosophila</i> fax-related receptor 2 (DFAX2)
13-14	<i>Drosophila</i> hormone receptor 4 (DHR4)
15-16	<i>Drosophila</i> dissatisfaction (DSF)
17-18	<i>Heliothis</i> fushi tarazu factor 1 (FTZ-F1)
19-20	<i>Heliothis</i> ecdysone-inducible protein 75 (E75)
21-22	<i>Heliothis</i> ultraspiracle (USP)
23-24	<i>Heliothis</i> hepatic nuclear factor 4 (HNF4)
25-26	<i>Heliothis</i> hormone receptor 3 (HR3)
27-28	<i>Drosophila</i> hormone receptor 38 (DHR38)
29-30	<i>Drosophila</i> hormone receptor 39 (DHR39)
31-32	<i>Drosophila</i> fushi tarazu factor 1, β isoform (β FTZ-F1)
33-34	<i>Drosophila</i> E75A
35	β FTZ-F1 degenerate forward primer A
36	β FTZ-F1 degenerate forward primer B
37	β FTZ-F1 degenerate reverse primer A
38	β FTZ-F1 degenerate reverse primer B
39	β FTZ-F1 forward primer A
40	β FTZ-F1 forward primer B
41	β FTZ-F1 reverse primer A
42	β FTZ-F1 reverse primer B
43	<i>Bombyx</i> ultraspiracle (USP)
44	<i>Manduca</i> ultraspiracle (USP)
45	<i>Chorisoneura</i> ultraspiracle (USP)
46	<i>Locusta</i> ultraspiracle (USP)
47	<i>Chironomus</i> ultraspiracle (USP)
48	<i>Drosophila</i> ultraspiracle (USP)
49	<i>Bombyx</i> FTZ-F1
50	<i>Manduca</i> E75A
51	<i>Drosophila</i> E75B
52	<i>Manduca</i> E75B
53	<i>Drosophila</i> E75C
54	<i>Choristoneura</i> E75
55	<i>Galleria</i> E75
56	<i>Matapenaeus</i> E75

Detailed Description of the Invention

I. Definitions

While the following terms are believed to be well understood by one of ordinary skill in the art, the following definitions are set forth to facilitate
5 explanation of the invention.

I.A. Nucleic acids

The nucleic acid molecules provided by the present invention include the isolated nucleic acid molecules of any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25; sequences substantially identical to sequences of
10 any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25; conservative variants thereof, subsequences and elongated sequences thereof, complementary DNA molecules, and corresponding RNA molecules. The present invention also encompasses genes, cDNAs, chimeric genes, and vectors comprising disclosed nuclear receptor nucleic acid sequences.

15 The term "nucleic acid molecule" refers to deoxyribonucleotides or ribonucleotides and polymers thereof in either single- or double-stranded form. Unless specifically limited, the term encompasses nucleic acids containing known analogues of natural nucleotides that have similar properties as the reference natural nucleic acid. Unless otherwise indicated,
20 a particular nucleotide sequence also implicitly encompasses conservatively modified variants thereof (e.g., degenerate codon substitutions), complementary sequences, subsequences, elongated sequences, as well as the sequence explicitly indicated. The terms "nucleic acid molecule" or "nucleotide sequence" can also be used in place of "gene", "cDNA", or
25 "mRNA". Nucleic acids can be derived from any source, including any organism.

The term "isolated", as used in the context of a nucleic acid molecule, indicates that the nucleic acid molecule exists apart from its native environment and is not a product of nature. An isolated DNA molecule can
30 exist in a purified form or can exist in a non-native environment such as a transgenic host cell.

The term "purified", when applied to a nucleic acid, denotes that the nucleic acid is essentially free of other cellular components with which it is associated in the natural state. Preferably, a purified nucleic acid molecule is a homogeneous dry or aqueous solution. The term "purified" denotes that
5 a nucleic acid gives rise to essentially one band in an electrophoretic gel. Particularly, it means that the nucleic acid is at least about 50% pure, more preferably at least about 85% pure, and most preferably at least about 99% pure.

The term "substantially identical", in the context of two nucleotide
10 sequences, refers to two or more sequences or subsequences that have at least 60%, preferably about 70%, more preferably about 80%, more preferably about 90-95%, and most preferably about 99% nucleotide identity, when compared and aligned for maximum correspondence, as measured using one of the following sequence comparison algorithms (described
15 herein below under the heading "Nucleotide and Amino Acid Sequence Comparisons" or by visual inspection. Preferably, the substantial identity exists in nucleotide sequences of at least 50 residues, more preferably in nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 residues, more preferably in nucleotide sequences of at least about 150 residues, and most preferably in
20 nucleotide sequences comprising complete coding sequences. In one aspect, polymorphic sequences can be substantially identical sequences. The term "polymorphic" refers to the occurrence of two or more genetically determined alternative sequences or alleles in a population. An allelic difference can be as small as one base pair.

25 Another indication that two nucleotide sequences are substantially identical is that the two molecules specifically or substantially hybridize to each other under stringent conditions. In the context of nucleic acid hybridization, two nucleic acid sequences being compared can be designated a "probe" and a "target". A "probe" is a reference nucleic acid
30 molecule, and a "target" is a test nucleic acid molecule, often found within a heterogeneous population of nucleic acid molecules. A "target sequence" is synonymous with a "test sequence".

A preferred nucleotide sequence employed for hybridization studies or assays includes probe sequences that are complementary to or mimic at least an about 14 to 40 nucleotide sequence of a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention. Preferably, probes comprise 14 to 20 nucleotides, or
5 even longer where desired, such as 30, 40, 50, 60, 100, 200, 300, or 500 nucleotides or up to the full length of any of those set forth as SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25. Such fragments can be readily prepared by, for example, directly synthesizing the fragment by chemical synthesis, by application of nucleic acid amplification technology, or by
10 introducing selected sequences into recombinant vectors for recombinant production.

The phrase "hybridizing specifically to" refers to the binding, duplexing, or hybridizing of a molecule only to a particular nucleotide sequence under stringent conditions when that sequence is present in a
15 complex nucleic acid mixture (e.g., total cellular DNA or RNA).

The phrase "hybridizing substantially to" refers to complementary hybridization between a probe nucleic acid molecule and a target nucleic acid molecule and embraces minor mismatches that can be accommodated by reducing the stringency of the hybridization media to achieve the desired
20 hybridization.

"Stringent hybridization conditions" and "stringent hybridization wash conditions" in the context of nucleic acid hybridization experiments such as Southern and Northern blot analysis are both sequence- and environment-dependent. Longer sequences hybridize specifically at higher temperatures.
25 An extensive guide to the hybridization of nucleic acids is found in Tijssen (1993) Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology-Hybridization with Nucleic Acid Probes, part I chapter 2, Elsevier, New York, New York. Generally, highly stringent hybridization and wash conditions are selected to be about 5°C lower than the thermal melting point (T_m) for the
30 specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. Typically, under "stringent conditions" a probe will hybridize specifically to its target subsequence, but to no other sequences.

-17-

The T_m is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. Very stringent conditions are selected to be equal to the T_m for a particular probe. An example of stringent hybridization conditions for Southern or Northern Blot analysis of complementary nucleic acids having more than about 100 complementary residues is overnight hybridization in 50% formamide with 1 mg of heparin at 42°C. An example of highly stringent wash conditions is 15 minutes in 0.1x SSC, 5M NaCl at 65°C. An example of stringent wash conditions is 15 minutes in 0.2X SSC buffer at 65°C (See Sambrook et al., eds (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York for a description of SSC buffer). Often, a high stringency wash is preceded by a low stringency wash to remove background probe signal. An example of medium stringency wash conditions for a duplex of more than about 100 nucleotides, is 15 minutes in 1X SSC at 45°C. An example of low stringency wash for a duplex of more than about 100 nucleotides, is 15 minutes in 4-6X SSC at 40°C. For short probes (e.g., about 10 to 50 nucleotides), stringent conditions typically involve salt concentrations of less than about 1M Na^+ ion, typically about 0.01 to 1M Na^+ ion concentration (or other salts) at pH 7.0-8.3, and the temperature is typically at least about 30°C. Stringent conditions can also be achieved with the addition of destabilizing agents such as formamide. In general, a signal to noise ratio of 2-fold (or higher) than that observed for an unrelated probe in the particular hybridization assay indicates detection of a specific hybridization.

The following are examples of hybridization and wash conditions that can be used to clone homologous nucleotide sequences that are substantially identical to reference nucleotide sequences of the present invention: a probe nucleotide sequence preferably hybridizes to a target nucleotide sequence in 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.5M NaPO_4 , 1mM EDTA at 50°C followed by washing in 2X SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50°C; more preferably, a probe and target sequence hybridize in 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.5M NaPO_4 , 1mM EDTA at 50°C followed by

-18-

washing in 1X SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50°C; more preferably, a probe and target sequence hybridize in 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.5M NaPO₄, 1mM EDTA at 50°C followed by washing in 0.5X SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50°C; more preferably, a probe and target sequence hybridize in 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.5M NaPO₄, 1mM EDTA at 50°C followed by washing in 0.1X SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50°C; more preferably, a probe and target sequence hybridize in 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.5M NaPO₄, 1mM EDTA at 50°C followed by washing in 0.1X SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C.

A further indication that two nucleic acid sequences are substantially identical is that proteins encoded by the nucleic acids are substantially identical, share an overall three-dimensional structure, are biologically functional equivalents, or are immunologically cross-reactive. These terms are defined further under the heading "Polypeptides" herein below. Nucleic acid molecules that do not hybridize to each other under stringent conditions are still substantially identical if the corresponding proteins are substantially identical. This can occur, for example, when two nucleotide sequences are significantly degenerate as permitted by the genetic code.

The term "conservatively substituted variants" refers to nucleic acid sequences having degenerate codon substitutions wherein the third position of one or more selected (or all) codons is substituted with mixed-base and/or deoxyinosine residues (Batzner et al. (1991) *Nuc Acids Res* 19:5081; Ohtsuka et al. (1985) *J Biol Chem* 260:2605-2608; Rossolini et al. (1994) *Mol Cell Probes* 8:91-98).

The term "subsequence" refers to a sequence of nucleic acids that comprises a part of a longer nucleic acid sequence. An exemplary subsequence is a probe, described herein above, or a primer. The term "primer" as used herein refers to a contiguous sequence comprising about 8 or more deoxyribonucleotides or ribonucleotides, preferably 10-20 nucleotides, and more preferably 20-30 nucleotides of a selected nucleic acid molecule. The primers of the invention encompass oligonucleotides of sufficient length and appropriate sequence so as to provide initiation of polymerization on a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention.

The term "elongated sequence" refers to an addition of nucleotides (or other analogous molecules) incorporated into the nucleic acid. For example, a polymerase (e.g., a DNA polymerase) can add sequences at the 3' terminus of the nucleic acid molecule. In addition, the nucleotide sequence
5 can be combined with other DNA sequences, such as promoters, promoter regions, enhancers, polyadenylation signals, intronic sequences, additional restriction enzyme sites, multiple cloning sites, and other coding segments.

The term "complementary sequences", as used herein, indicates two nucleotide sequences that comprise antiparallel nucleotide sequences
10 capable of pairing with one another upon formation of hydrogen bonds between base pairs. As used herein, the term "complementary sequences" means nucleotide sequences which are substantially complementary, as can be assessed by the same nucleotide comparison set forth above, or is defined as being capable of hybridizing to the nucleic acid segment in
15 question under relatively stringent conditions such as those described herein. A particular example of a complementary nucleic acid segment is an antisense oligonucleotide.

The term "gene" refers broadly to any segment of DNA associated with a biological function. A gene encompasses sequences including but not
20 limited to a coding sequence, a promoter region, a cis-regulatory sequence, a non-expressed DNA segment that is a specific recognition sequence for regulatory proteins, a non-expressed DNA segment that contributes to gene expression, a DNA segment designed to have desired parameters, or combinations thereof. A gene can be obtained by a variety of methods,
25 including cloning from a biological sample, synthesis based on known or predicted sequence information, and recombinant derivation of an existing sequence.

The term "gene expression" generally refers to the cellular processes by which a biologically active polypeptide is produced from a DNA sequence.

30 The present invention also encompasses chimeric genes comprising the disclosed nuclear receptor sequences. The term "chimeric gene", as used herein, refers to a promoter region operatively linked to a nuclear

-20-

receptor coding sequence, a nucleotide sequence producing an antisense RNA molecule, a RNA molecule having tertiary structure, such as a hairpin structure, or a double-stranded RNA molecule.

5 The term "operatively linked", as used herein, refers to a promoter region that is connected to a nucleotide sequence in such a way that the transcription of that nucleotide sequence is controlled and regulated by that promoter region. Techniques for operatively linking a promoter region to a nucleotide sequence are known in the art.

10 The terms "heterologous gene", "heterologous DNA sequence", "heterologous nucleotide sequence", "exogenous nucleic acid molecule", or "exogenous DNA segment", as used herein, each refer to a sequence that originates from a source foreign to an intended host cell or, if from the same source, is modified from its original form. Thus, a heterologous gene in a host cell includes a gene that is endogenous to the particular host cell but
15 has been modified, for example by mutagenesis or by isolation from native cis-regulatory sequences. The terms also include non-naturally occurring multiple copies of a naturally occurring nucleotide sequence. Thus, the terms refer to a DNA segment that is foreign or heterologous to the cell, or homologous to the cell but in a position within the host cell nucleic acid
20 wherein the element is not ordinarily found.

The term "transcription factor" generally refers to a protein that modulates gene expression by interaction with the cis-regulatory element and cellular components for transcription, including RNA Polymerase, Transcription Associated Factors (TAFs), chromatin-remodeling proteins,
25 and any other relevant protein that impacts gene transcription.

The present invention further includes vectors comprising the disclosed nuclear sequences, including plasmids, cosmids, and viral vectors. The term "vector", as used herein refers to a DNA molecule having sequences that enable its replication in a compatible host cell. A vector also
30 includes nucleotide sequences to permit ligation of nucleotide sequences within the vector, wherein such nucleotide sequences are also replicated in a compatible host cell. A vector can also mediate recombinant production of a

-21-

nuclear receptor polypeptide, as described further herein below. A preferred host cell is a bacterial cell, an insect cell, or a plant cell.

Nucleic acids of the present invention can be cloned, synthesized, recombinantly altered, mutagenized, or combinations thereof. Standard
5 recombinant DNA and molecular cloning techniques used to isolate nucleic acids are known in the art. Exemplary, non-limiting methods are described by Sambrook et al., eds (1989) Molecular Cloning, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York; by Silhavy et al. (1984) Experiments with Gene Fusions, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold
10 Spring Harbor, New York; by Ausubel et al. (1992) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, New York; and by Glover, ed (1985) DNA Cloning: A Practical Approach, MRL Press, Ltd., Oxford, United Kingdom. Site-specific mutagenesis to create base pair changes, deletions, or small insertions are also known in the art as
15 exemplified by publications. See e.g., Adelman et al. (1983) *DNA* 2:183; Sambrook et al., eds (1989) Molecular Cloning, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York.

Sequences detected by methods of the invention can be detected, subcloned, sequenced, and further evaluated by any measure known in the
20 art using any method usually applied to the detection of a specific DNA sequence including but not limited to dideoxy sequencing, PCR, oligomer restriction (Saiki et al. (1985) *Bio/Technology* 3:1008-1012), allele-specific oligonucleotide (ASO) probe analysis (Conner et al. (1983) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 80:278), and oligonucleotide ligation assays (OLAs) (Landgren et
25 al. (1988) *Science* 241:1007). See also Landgren et al. (1988) *Science* 242:229-237.

I.B. Polypeptides

The polypeptides provided by the present invention include the isolated polypeptides set forth as SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24,
30 and 26; polypeptides substantially identical to SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26; nuclear receptor polypeptide fragments (preferably biologically functional fragments, e.g. the domains described herein), fusion

proteins comprising the disclosed nuclear receptor amino acid sequences, biologically functional analogs, and polypeptides that cross-react with an antibody that specifically recognizes a disclosed nuclear receptor polypeptide.

5 The term "isolated", as used in the context of a polypeptide, indicates that the polypeptide exists apart from its native environment and is not a product of nature. An isolated polypeptide can exist in a purified form or can exist in a non-native environment such as, for example, in a transgenic host cell.

10 The term "purified", when applied to a polypeptide, denotes that the polypeptide is essentially free of other cellular components with which it is associated in the natural state. Preferably, a polypeptide is a homogeneous solid or aqueous solution. Purity and homogeneity are typically determined using analytical chemistry techniques such as polyacrylamide gel
15 electrophoresis or high performance liquid chromatography. A polypeptide that is the predominant species present in a preparation is substantially purified. The term "purified" denotes that a polypeptide gives rise to essentially one band in an electrophoretic gel. Particularly, it means that the polypeptide is at least about 50% pure, more preferably at least about 85%
20 pure, and most preferably at least about 99% pure.

 The term "substantially identical" in the context of two or more polypeptide sequences is measured as polypeptide sequences having about 35%, or 45%, or preferably from 45-55%, or more preferably 55-65% of identical or functionally equivalent amino acids. Even more preferably, two
25 or more "substantially identical" polypeptide sequences will have about 70%, or even more preferably about 80%, still more preferably about 90%, still more preferably about 95%, and most preferably about 99% identical or functionally equivalent amino acids. Percent "identity" and methods for determining identity are defined herein below under the heading "Nucleotide
30 and Amino Acid Sequence Comparisons".

 Substantially identical polypeptides also encompass two or more polypeptides sharing a conserved three-dimensional structure.

-23-

Computational methods can be used to compare structural representations, and structural models can be generated and easily tuned to identify similarities around important active sites or ligand binding sites. See Henikoff et al. (2000) *Electrophoresis* 21(9):1700-1706; Huang et al. (2000) *Pac Symp Biocomput* 230-241; Saqi et al. (1999) *Bioinformatics* 15(6):521-522; and Barton (1998) *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 54:1139-1146.

The term "functionally equivalent" in the context of amino acid sequences is known in the art and is based on the relative similarity of the amino acid side-chain substituents. See Henikoff & Henikoff (2000) *Adv Protein Chem* 54:73-97. Relevant factors for consideration include side-chain hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, charge, and size. For example, arginine, lysine, and histidine are all positively charged residues; that alanine, glycine, and serine are all of similar size; and that phenylalanine, tryptophan, and tyrosine all have a generally similar shape. By this analysis, described further herein below, arginine, lysine, and histidine; alanine, glycine, and serine; and phenylalanine, tryptophan, and tyrosine; are defined herein as biologically functional equivalents.

In making biologically functional equivalent amino acid substitutions, the hydropathic index of amino acids can be considered. Each amino acid has been assigned a hydropathic index on the basis of their hydrophobicity and charge characteristics, these are: isoleucine (+ 4.5); valine (+ 4.2); leucine (+ 3.8); phenylalanine (+ 2.8); cysteine (+ 2.5); methionine (+ 1.9); alanine (+ 1.8); glycine (-0.4); threonine (-0.7); serine (-0.8); tryptophan (-0.9); tyrosine (-1.3); proline (-1.6); histidine (-3.2); glutamate (-3.5); glutamine (-3.5); aspartate (-3.5); asparagine (-3.5); lysine (-3.9); and arginine (-4.5).

The importance of the hydropathic amino acid index in conferring interactive biological function on a protein is generally understood in the art (Kyte et al. (1982) *J Mol Biol* 157:105). It is known that certain amino acids can be substituted for other amino acids having a similar hydropathic index or score and still retain a similar biological activity. In making changes based upon the hydropathic index, the substitution of amino acids whose

-24-

hydropathic indices are within ± 2 of the original value is preferred, those that are within ± 1 of the original value are particularly preferred, and those within ± 0.5 of the original value are even more particularly preferred.

It is also understood in the art that the substitution of like amino acids
5 can be made effectively on the basis of hydrophilicity. U.S. Patent No. 4,554,101 states that the greatest local average hydrophilicity of a protein, as governed by the hydrophilicity of its adjacent amino acids, correlates with its immunogenicity and antigenicity, e.g., with a biological property of the protein. It is understood that an amino acid can be substituted for another
10 having a similar hydrophilicity value and still obtain a biologically equivalent protein.

As detailed in U.S. Patent No. 4,554,101, the following hydrophilicity values have been assigned to amino acid residues: arginine (+ 3.0); lysine (+ 3.0); aspartate (+ 3.0 \pm 1); glutamate (+ 3.0 \pm 1); serine (+ 0.3); asparagine (+
15 0.2); glutamine (+ 0.2); glycine (0); threonine (-0.4); proline (-0.5 \pm 1); alanine (-0.5); histidine (-0.5); cysteine (-1.0); methionine (-1.3); valine (-1.5); leucine (-1.8); isoleucine (-1.8); tyrosine (-2.3); phenylalanine (-2.5); tryptophan (-3.4).

In making changes based upon similar hydrophilicity values, the
20 substitution of amino acids whose hydrophilicity values are within ± 2 of the original value is preferred, those that are within ± 1 of the original value are particularly preferred, and those within ± 0.5 of the original value are even more particularly preferred.

The present invention also encompasses nuclear receptor
25 polypeptide fragments or functional portions of a nuclear receptor polypeptide. Such functional portion need not comprise all or substantially all of the amino acid sequence of a native nuclear receptor gene product. The term "functional" includes any biological activity or feature of nuclear receptor, including immunogenicity.

30 The present invention also includes longer sequences of a nuclear receptor polypeptide, or portion thereof. For example, one or more amino acids can be added to the N-terminus or C-terminus of a nuclear receptor

-25-

polypeptide. Fusion proteins comprising nuclear receptor polypeptide sequences are also provided within the scope of the present invention. Methods of preparing such proteins are known in the art.

5 The present invention also encompasses functional analogs of a nuclear receptor polypeptide. Functional analogs share at least one biological function with a nuclear receptor polypeptide. An exemplary function is immunogenicity. In the context of amino acid sequence, biologically functional analogs, as used herein, are peptides in which certain, but not most or all, of the amino acids can be substituted. Functional
10 analogs can be created at the level of the corresponding nucleic acid molecule, altering such sequence to encode desired amino acid changes. In one embodiment, changes can be introduced to improve a biological function of the polypeptide, e.g., to improve the antigenicity of the polypeptide. In another embodiment, a nuclear receptor polypeptide
15 sequence is varied so as to assess the activity of a mutant nuclear receptor polypeptide.

The present invention also encompasses recombinant production of the disclosed nuclear receptor polypeptides. Briefly, a nucleic acid sequence encoding a nuclear receptor polypeptide, or portion thereof, is
20 cloned into an expression cassette, the cassette is introduced into a host organism, where it is recombinantly produced.

The term "expression cassette" as used herein means a DNA sequence capable of directing expression of a particular nucleotide sequence in an appropriate host cell, comprising a promoter operatively
25 linked to the nucleotide sequence of interest which is operatively linked to termination signals. It also typically comprises sequences required for proper translation of the nucleotide sequence. The expression cassette comprising the nucleotide sequence of interest can be chimeric. The expression cassette can also be one that is naturally occurring but has been
30 obtained in a recombinant form useful for heterologous expression.

The expression of the nucleotide sequence in the expression cassette can be under the control of a constitutive promoter or an inducible promoter

-26-

that initiates transcription only when the host cell is exposed to some particular external stimulus. Exemplary promoters include Simian virus 40 early promoter, a long terminal repeat promoter from retrovirus, an action promoter, a heat shock promoter, and a metallothien protein. In the case of
5 a multicellular organism, the promoter and promoter region can direct expression to a particular tissue or organ or stage of development. Suitable expression vectors which can be used include, but are not limited to, the following vectors or their derivatives: viruses such as vaccinia virus or adenovirus, baculovirus vectors, yeast vectors, bacteriophage vectors (e.g.,
10 lambda phage), plasmid and cosmid DNA vectors, and transposon-mediated transformation vectors.

The term "host cell", as used herein, refers to a cell into which a heterologous nucleic acid molecule has been introduced. Transformed cells, tissues, or organisms are understood to encompass not only the end product
15 of a transformation process, but also transgenic progeny thereof.

A host cell strain can be chosen which modulates the expression of the inserted sequences, or modifies and processes the gene product in the specific fashion desired. For example, different host cells have characteristic and specific mechanisms for the translational and post-translational
20 processing and modification (e.g., glycosylation, phosphorylation of proteins). Appropriate cell lines or host systems can be chosen to ensure the desired modification and processing of the foreign protein expressed. Expression in a bacterial system can be used to produce a non-glycosylated core protein product. Expression in yeast will produce a glycosylated
25 product. Expression in insect cells can be used to ensure "native" glycosylation of a heterologous protein.

Expression constructs are transfected into a host cell by any standard method, including electroporation, calcium phosphate precipitation, DEAE-Dextran transfection, liposome-mediated transfection, transposon-mediated
30 transformation and infection using a retrovirus. The nuclear receptor-encoding nucleotide sequence carried in the expression construct can be

-27-

stably integrated into the genome of the host or it can be present as an extrachromosomal molecule.

Isolated polypeptides and recombinantly produced polypeptides can be purified and characterized using a variety of standard techniques that are known to the skilled artisan. See e.g., Ausubel *et al.* (1992) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, New York; Bodanszky, *et al.* (1976) Peptide Synthesis, John Wiley and Sons, Second Edition, New York, New York; and Zimmer *et al.* (1993) Peptides, pp. 393–394, ESCOM Science Publishers, B. V.

10 I.C. Nucleotide and Amino Acid Sequence Comparisons

The terms "identical" or percent "identity" in the context of two or more nucleotide or polypeptide sequences, refer to two or more sequences or subsequences that are the same or have a specified percentage of amino acid residues or nucleotides that are the same, when compared and aligned for maximum correspondence, as measured using one of the sequence comparison algorithms disclosed herein or by visual inspection.

The term "substantially identical" in regards to a nucleotide or polypeptide sequence means that a particular sequence varies from the sequence of a naturally occurring sequence by one or more deletions, substitutions, or additions, the net effect of which is to retain at least some of biological activity of the natural gene, gene product, or sequence. Such sequences include "mutant" sequences, or sequences wherein the biological activity is altered to some degree but retains at least some of the original biological activity. The term "naturally occurring", as used herein, is used to describe a composition that can be found in nature as distinct from being artificially produced by man. For example, a protein or nucleotide sequence present in an organism, which can be isolated from a source in nature and which has not been intentionally modified by man in the laboratory, is naturally occurring.

30 For sequence comparison, typically one sequence acts as a reference sequence to which test sequences are compared. When using a sequence comparison algorithm, test and reference sequences are entered into a

-28-

computer program, subsequence coordinates are designated if necessary, and sequence algorithm program parameters are selected. The sequence comparison algorithm then calculates the percent sequence identity for the designated test sequence(s) relative to the reference sequence, based on
5 the selected program parameters.

Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison can be conducted, e.g., by the local homology algorithm of Smith & Waterman (1981) *Adv Appl Math* 2:482, by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman & Wunsch (1970) *J Mol Biol* 48:443, by the search for similarity method of Pearson & Lipman (1988) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 85:2444-2448, by computerized
10 implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, Wisconsin), or by visual inspection. See generally, Ausubel *et al.* (1992) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New
15 York, New York.

A preferred algorithm for determining percent sequence identity and sequence similarity is the BLAST algorithm, which is described in Altschul *et al.* (1990) *J Mol Biol* 215: 403-410. Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology
20 Information (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>). This algorithm involves first identifying high scoring sequence pairs (HSPs) by identifying short words of length W in the query sequence, which either match or satisfy some positive-valued threshold score T when aligned with a word of the same length in a database sequence. T is referred to as the neighborhood word score
25 threshold. These initial neighborhood word hits act as seeds for initiating searches to find longer HSPs containing them. The word hits are then extended in both directions along each sequence for as far as the cumulative alignment score can be increased. Cumulative scores are calculated using, for nucleotide sequences, the parameters M (reward score
30 for a pair of matching residues; always > 0) and N (penalty score for mismatching residues; always < 0). For amino acid sequences, a scoring matrix is used to calculate the cumulative score. Extension of the word hits

-29-

in each direction are halted when the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value, the cumulative score goes to zero or below due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments, or the end of either sequence is reached. The BLAST algorithm parameters W, T, and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the alignment. The BLASTN program (for nucleotide sequences) uses as defaults a wordlength W=11, an expectation E=10, a cutoff of 100, M=5, N=4, and a comparison of both strands. For amino acid sequences, the BLASTP program uses as defaults a wordlength (W) of 3, an expectation (E) of 10, and the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix. See Henikoff & Henikoff (1989) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 89:10915.

In addition to calculating percent sequence identity, the BLAST algorithm also performs a statistical analysis of the similarity between two sequences. See e.g., Karlin & Altschul (1993) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 90:5873-5887. One measure of similarity provided by the BLAST algorithm is the smallest sum probability (P(N)), which provides an indication of the probability by which a match between two nucleotide or amino acid sequences would occur by chance. For example, a test nucleic acid sequence is considered similar to a reference sequence if the smallest sum probability in a comparison of the test nucleic acid sequence to the reference nucleic acid sequence is less than about 0.1, more preferably less than about 0.01, and most preferably less than about 0.001.

I.D. Antibodies

Also provided is an antibody that specifically binds an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of the present invention. The term "antibody" indicates an immunoglobulin protein, or functional portion thereof, including a polyclonal antibody, a monoclonal antibody, a chimeric antibody, a single chain antibody, Fab fragments, and a Fab expression library. "Functional portion" refers to the part of the protein that binds a molecule of interest. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is a monoclonal antibody. Techniques for preparing and characterizing antibodies are known in the art. See e.g., Harlow & Lane (1988) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual,

-30-

Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York. A monoclonal antibody of the present invention can be readily prepared through use of well-known techniques such as the hybridoma techniques exemplified in U.S. Patent No 4,196,265 and the phage-displayed
5 techniques disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,260,203.

The phrase "specifically (or selectively) binds to an antibody", or "specifically (or selectively) immunoreactive with", when referring to a protein or peptide, refers to a binding reaction which is determinative of the presence of the protein in a heterogeneous population of proteins and other
10 biological materials. Thus, under designated immunoassay conditions, the specified antibodies bind to a particular protein and do not show significant binding to other proteins present in the sample. Specific binding to an antibody under such conditions can require an antibody that is selected based on its specificity for a particular protein. For example, antibodies
15 raised to a protein with an amino acid sequence encoded by any of the nucleic acid sequences of the invention can be selected to obtain antibodies specifically immunoreactive with that protein and not with unrelated proteins.

The use of a molecular cloning approach to generate antibodies, particularly monoclonal antibodies, and more particularly single chain
20 monoclonal antibodies, are also provided. The production of single chain antibodies has been described in the art. See *e.g.*, U.S. Patent No. 5,260,203. For this approach, combinatorial immunoglobulin phagemid libraries are prepared from RNA isolated from the spleen of the immunized animal, and phagemids expressing appropriate antibodies are selected by
25 panning on tissue that expresses the polypeptide. The advantages of this approach over conventional hybridoma techniques are that approximately 10^4 times as many antibodies can be produced and screened in a single round, and that new specificities are generated by heavy (H) and light (L) chain combinations in a single chain, which further increases the chance of
30 finding appropriate antibodies. Thus, an antibody of the present invention, or a "derivative" of an antibody of the present invention, pertains to a single polypeptide chain binding molecule which has binding specificity and affinity

-31-

substantially identical to the binding specificity and affinity of the light and heavy chain aggregate variable region of an antibody described herein.

The term "immunochemical reaction", as used herein, refers to any of a variety of immunoassay formats used to detect antibodies specifically bound to a particular protein, including but not limited to competitive and non-competitive assay systems using techniques such as radioimmunoassays, ELISA (enzyme linked immunosorbent assay), "sandwich" immunoassays, immunoradiometric assays, gel diffusion precipitation reactions, immunodiffusion assays, *in situ* immunoassays (e.g., using colloidal gold, enzyme or radioisotope labels), Western blot analysis, precipitation reactions, agglutination assays (e.g., gel agglutination assays, hemagglutination assays), complement fixation assays, immunofluorescence assays, protein A assays, and immunoelectrophoresis assays, etc. See Harlow & Lane (1988) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York for a description of immunoassay formats and conditions.

I.E. Transgenic Organisms

It is also within the scope of the present invention to prepare a transgenic organism to express a transgene comprising nucleic acid sequences of the present invention. The term "transgenic organism", indicates an organism comprising a germline insertion of a heterologous nucleic acid. A transgenic organism can be an animal or a plant. Transgenic organisms of the present invention are understood to encompass not only the end product of a transformation method, but also transgenic progeny thereof.

The term "transgene", as used herein indicates a heterologous nucleic acid molecule that has been transformed into a host cell. For intended use in the creation of a transgenic organism, the transgene can include genomic sequences of the host organism at a selected locus or site of transgene integration to mediate a homologous recombination event. A transgene further comprises nucleic acid sequences of interest, for example a targeted

modification of the gene residing within the locus, a reporter gene, or a expression cassette, each defined herein above.

II. Nuclear Receptors

II.A. Conserved Features

5 The steroid/nuclear receptor superfamily comprises soluble receptor proteins that function as ligand-inducible transcription factors. Nuclear receptor polypeptides are characterized by the presence of five or six evolutionarily conserved domains: A/B, C, D, E and F (Evans (1988) *Science* 240:889-895; Laudet et al. (1992) *EMBO J* 11:1003-1013). Various
10 functions are ascribed to each domain, e.g., "A/B" refers to the transactivation domain, "C" refers to the DNA binding domain, "D" refers to the hinge/linker domain, "E" refers to the ligand binding domain, and "F" refers to the variable C-terminal domain that is present in some receptor polypeptides. In general, the domains can be modular in that the function of
15 an individual domain is preserved in the context of a chimeric protein. See e.g., Green & Chambon (1987) *Nature* 325:75-78; Green et al. (1988) *EMBO J* 7:3037-3044; Giguere et al. (1987) *Nature* 330:624-629.

 The "A/B" region is of variable size and poorly conserved. In some cases, the A/B region has a transcriptional activation function. See Ptashne
20 (1988) *Nature* 335:683-689; Hadzic et al. (1995) *Mol Cell Biol* 15:4507-4517; Pakdel et al. (1993) *Mol Endocrinol* 7:1408-1417; Thompson et al. (1989) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 86:3493-3498. Amino acids that confer a transcriptional activation function can facilitate repeated transcription initiation events leading to greater levels of gene expression from a target
25 gene.

 The "C" (DNA binding) domain is a highly conserved region of approximately 198 nucleotides that encode an approximately 66 amino acid and polypeptide that comprises two Cys₂-Cys₂ zinc finger DNA binding motifs (Danielsen et al. (1989) *Cell* 57:1131-1138; Green et al. (1988) *EMBO*
30 *J* 7:3037-3044; Umesono & Evans (1989) *Cell* 57:1139-1146). The DNA-binding domain also facilitates receptor dimerization (Perlmann et al. (1993) *Genes Dev* 7:1411-1422; Zechel et al. (1994) *EMBO J* 13:1414-1424; Mader

-33-

et al. (1993) *EMBO J* 12:5029-5041; Hard et al. (1990) *Science* 249:397-404). CH4 The term "core DNA binding domain" is defined as the 66 amino acid sequence that generally begins with a conserved CYS residue and ends with conserved residues GLU-MET. See e.g., Rastinejad (1998) in
5 Freedman, ed, Molecular Biology of Steroid and Nuclear Hormone Receptors, pp. 107, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts. The DNA binding domain is also characterized by a conserved three-dimensional fold when backbone atoms are compared (Rastinejad et al. (1995) *Nature* 375:203-211).

10 The affinity of the DNA binding domain for a DNA recognition site can be influenced by residues that are N-terminal or C-terminal to the core DNA-binding domain. See e.g., Ueda et al. (1992) *Mol Cell Biol* 12:5667-5672; Rastinejad (1998) in Freedman, ed, Molecular Biology of Steroid and Nuclear Hormone Receptors, pp. 103-131, Birkhäuser, Boston,
15 Massachusetts and references cited therein. In particular, the term "P Box" refers to sequences that are adjacent to the C-terminal end of the DNA binding domain that facilitate binding to the 5' end, generally an A/T-rich sequence of a target response element.

The "D" (hinge/linker) domain is located between the DNA binding
20 domain and the ligand binding domain and can contribute to the strength and specificity of DNA-binding. See e.g., Ueda et al. (1992) *Mol Cell Biol* 12:5667-5672; Rastinejad (1998) in Freedman, ed, Molecular Biology of Steroid and Nuclear Hormone Receptors, pp. 103-131, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts and references cited therein. In some cases, an extended
25 DNA binding site that include sequences within the hinge domain can enable monomeric binding (e.g., Ueda et al., (1992) *Mol Cell Biol* 112:5667-5672; Wilson et al. (1992) *Science* 256:106-110). The hinge region is also implicated in conferring flexibility between the ligand and DNA binding domains (Bourguet et al. (1995) *Nature* 375:377-382; Wagner et al. (1995)
30 *Nature* 378:690-697).

The "E" (ligand binding) domain, as used herein, is interchangeably referred to as the "ligand binding domain" or the "hormone binding domain".

-34-

The ligand binding domain comprises a hydrophobic pocket that enables regulation of nuclear receptor activity by small chemical ligands. Unlike the DNA binding domain, the ligand binding domain is not clearly delineated by amino acid sequence. However, the general position of the ligand binding domain is conserved at the carboxyl end of the protein. The ligand binding domain is further characterized by a conserved tertiary structure (Wurtz et al. (1996) *Nat Struct Biol* 3:87-94).

The functional ligand binding domain within the carboxyl region of a nuclear receptor polypeptide is operationally defined as the amino acids required for high affinity binding of any ligand and can be determined according to methods known in the art. See e.g., Rusconi & Yamamoto (1987) *EMBO J* 6:1309-1315; Zhang et al. (1996a) *Mol Endocrinol* 10:24-34; Lanz & Rusconi (1994) *Endocrinology* 135:2183-2194; Xu et al. (1996) *J Biol Chem* 271:21430-21438; Zhang et al. (1996b) *J Biol Chem* 271:14825-14833).

The ligand binding domain also mediates receptor dimerization. See Simons in Freedman, ed, Molecular Biology of Steroid and Nuclear Hormone Receptors, pp. 35-104, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, and references cited therein. A series of heptad repeats in the ligand binding domain, specifically helix 10 with some contribution from helix 9, forms the main dimer interface (Forman et al. (1989) *Mol Endocrinol* 3:1610-1626; Forman & Samuels (1990) *Mol Endocrinol* 4:1293-1301; Bourguet et al. (1995b) *Nature* 375:377-382; Wurtz et al. (1996) *Nat Struct Biol* 3:87-94).

II.B. Identification of Novel *Drosophila* Nuclear Receptors

The present invention provides novel *Drosophila* nuclear receptor nucleic acid and polypeptide sequences. Preferably, a *Drosophila* nuclear receptor nucleic acid molecule of the present invention comprises the sequence set forth as any one of the SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25; or a nucleic acid molecule that is substantially identical to any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25. Also preferably, a nuclear receptor polypeptide of the present invention comprises an amino acid sequence set forth as any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24,

-35-

and 26; or a polypeptide that is substantially identical to any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26.

To identify new *Drosophila* proteins, a database of predicted proteins (referred to herein as "the GeneMark database") was assembled using the
5 GeneMark program (Borodovsky & McIninch (1993) *Computers & Chemistry* 17:123-133) and template 50 kb genomic sequence scaffolds generated by Celera Corporation (Rockville Maryland). A profile Hidden Markov Model (HMM) was built using *Drosophila* and *C. elegans* sequences as described in Example 1. The profile HMM was used to query predicted protein
10 databases, including the GeneMark database and a predicted protein database generated by Celera using an alternative protein prediction program (referred to herein as "the Celera database").

Three new nuclear receptor sequences were identified (SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, and 10) in the GeneMark database, and three similar sequences were
15 identified in the Celera database (SEQ ID NOs:4, 8, and 12) (Figure 1). A fourth nuclear receptor, which was designated DHR4 based on its close homology to *Tenbrio* and *Manduca* THR4 sequences, was variably predicted based on the sequences of both databases as well as other genomic clones (Accession No. AL035245). In contrast to the predicted cDNA and protein
20 sequences, the DHR4 nucleotide sequence disclosed herein (SEQ ID NO:13) comprises an isolated DHR4 cDNA, which encodes a DHR4 protein (SEQ ID NO:14) that is different than the predicted protein sequences noted herein above.

Nuclear receptor cDNAs that encode the novel nuclear receptors
25 identified in the GeneMark database were predicted by using the predicted receptor polypeptides to perform a TBLASTN search the genomic sequence. Nucleotide sequences retrieved by this search were assembled as the predicted nuclear receptor cDNAs. The corresponding genes were subsequently cloned as described in Example 2.

30 The novel *Drosophila* nuclear receptor sequences were named according to the most closely related nuclear receptor as shown in Table 2.

Table 2. BLAST Analysis of New Nuclear Receptors

	reference	(ACCESSION)	(bits)		
2	DERR	human ERB2, complete cds (AF094517)	266	6e-70	158/375 (42%) 202/375 (53%)
6	DFAX1	C.elegans FAX-1, complete cds (AF176087)	118	3e-25	57/104 (54%) 66/104 (62%)
10	DFAX2	C.elegans FAX-1, complete cds (AF176087)	150	4e-35	72/88 (81%) 72/88 (81%)
14	DHR4	D.melanogaster BAC clone, predicted cds (AL035245)	605	e-171	358/731(48%) 358/731(48%)
		D.melanogaster genomic scaffold, predicted cds (AE003422)	506	e-142	271/331(81%) 271/331(81%)
		Bombyx GRF, complete cds (AF124981)	367	e-100	194/308 (62%) 234/308 (74%)

II. C. Identification of New *Heliothis* Nuclear Receptors

To identify new nuclear receptors in a pest insect, *Heliothis virescens* (hereinafter "*Heliothis*"), a cDNA library derived from *Heliothis* transcripts
5 was screened using a mixture of labeled *Drosophila* nuclear receptor sequences as probe, as described in Example 3. Additional *Heliothis* nuclear receptor sequences were obtained by PCR using degenerate primers designed according to *Drosophila* nuclear receptor sequences, as described in Example 4. *Heliothis* nuclear receptor fragments derived from
10 both methods were assembled by recognition of overlapping sequence. New *Heliothis* nuclear receptors were named based on the most closely related insect nuclear receptor (Table 3 and Figures 2-4). *Heliothis* FTZ-F1 is most similar to the β isoform encoded by *Drosophila* FTZ-F1, β FTZ-F1, in that it lacks an extended N-terminal domain characteristic of the α FTZ-F1
15 isoform.

Table 3. BLAST Analysis of *Heliothis* Nuclear Receptors

SEQ ID NO.	inventor's reference	<i>Drosophila</i> homologue (ACCESSION)	Score (bits)	E value	Identities	Positives
18	FTZ-F1	AAF49231	380	e-104	182/236 (77%)	202/236 (85%)
20	E75	P17671	631	e-180	312/391 (79%)	343/391 (86%)
22	USP	X52591	337	2e-91	186/413 (45%)	241/413 (58%)
24	HNF4	P49866	311	4e-84	154/216 (71%)	177/216 (81%)
26	HR3	M90806	261	5e-69	145/219 (66%)	160/219 (72%)

III. Functional Analysis of *Drosophila melanogaster* Nuclear Receptors

Many insect pests inflict plant damage by the feeding activity during larval stages. Therefore, functional analyses to assess phenotypes associated with modulation of a nuclear receptor during larval development can be used to identify candidate insecticide targets. The present invention discloses nuclear receptors whose regulation is relevant to larval viability. Thus, modulators that alter nuclear receptor activity in a manner analogous to the changes resulting from genetic manipulations described herein below, can be useful as insecticide compositions.

III.A. Loss-of-Function Analyses

RNA-mediated interference (RNAi) is a recently discovered method to determine gene function in a number of organisms, wherein double-stranded RNA (dsRNA) directs gene-specific, post-transcriptional silencing. See e.g., Kuwabara & Olson (2000) *Parasitol Today* 16(8):347-349; Bass (2000) *Cell* 101(3):235-238; Hunter (2000) *Curr Biol* 10(4):R137-140; Boshier & Labouesse (2000) *Nat Cell Biol* 2(2):E31-36; Sharp (1999) *Genes Dev* 13(2):139-141. The double-stranded RNA molecule can be synthesized *in vitro* and then introduced into the organism by injection or other methods. Alternatively, a heritable transgene exhibiting dyad symmetry can provide a transcript that folds as a hairpin structure. Methods for examining gene functions using dsRNAi in *Drosophila* are disclosed in Example 5 and further in Kennerdell & Carthew (2000) *Nat Biotech* 18(8):896-898; Lam & Thummel (2000) *Curr Biol* 10(16):957-963; Misquitta & Paterson (1999) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96 (4):1451-1456.

The present invention discloses RNA-mediated interference of *Drosophila* nuclear receptors DERR (SEQ ID NO:2), DFAX1 (SEQ ID NO:6), DFAX2 (SEQ ID NO:10), DHR4 (SEQ ID NO:14), DSF (GenBank Accession No. AF10667, SEQ ID NO:16), FTZ-F1 (GenBank Accession M98387), EGON (GenBank Accession No. D43634), and DHR3 (GenBank Accession No. M90806) (Figure 5). Double-stranded RNA complementary to each nuclear receptor sequence was synthesized *in vitro* and injected into early

-40-

Drosophila embryos, as described in Example 5. Development of injected embryos was assessed by scoring: (a) morphological criteria using a light microscope (Campos-Ortega & Hartenstein (1985) The Embryonic Development of *Drosophila melanogaster*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin), (b) embryo hatching to become a larvae, (c) puparium formation, and (d) eclosion of the pupae as an adult fly, as indicated in Table 4 herein below. Buffer-injected embryos were injected and monitored in parallel as a control. The percentage of embryos injected with dsRNA that survive to the adult stage is depicted in Figure 5.

Table 4. Results of dsRNAi Analysis

dsRNA	# eggs injected	# embryos showing morphological development	# larvae	# pupae	# adults	% embryonic lethality	% larval lethality	% pupal lethality	viable
DHR3	212	181	15	0	0	92%	8%	0	0
DHR4	405	352	7	7	4	98%	0	<1%	1%
EGON	166	127	93	3	2	27%	71%	<1%	2%
FTZ-F1	373	235	13	10	9	94%	1%	<1%	4%
DSF	103	88	13	9	99	85%	5%	0	10%
DERR	304	270	223	59	55	17%	61%	1%	20%
DFAX1	333	273	147	124	123	46%	8%	<1%	46%
DFAX2	468	418	251	199	192	40%	12%	2%	46%
buffer	941	806	580	500	433	28%	10%	8%	54%

Percentage lethality at each developmental stage was calculated as follows:

5 % embryonic lethality = $\frac{[(\# \text{ embryos showing morphological development}) - (\# \text{ larvae})]}{(\# \text{ larvae})}$ / # embryos showing morphological development

% larval lethality = $\frac{[(\# \text{ larvae}) - (\# \text{ pupae})]}{(\# \text{ pupae})}$ / # embryos showing morphological development

% pupal lethality = $\frac{[(\# \text{ pupae}) - (\# \text{ adults})]}{(\# \text{ adults})}$ / # embryos showing morphological development

% viable = $\frac{\# \text{ adults}}{\# \text{ embryos showing morphological development}}$

Injection of double-stranded *DHR3*, *FTZ-F1*, and *EGON* RNA conferred significant embryonic lethality (92% and 94% respectively). Embryos injected with double-stranded *EGON* RNA also showed lethality during larval stages (71%). The observed lethal phases resulting from loss of *DHR3*, *FTZ-F1*, and *EGON*, as determined using dsRNAi, are consistent with published loss-of-function phenotypes for *DHR3* (Carney et al. (1997) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94(22):12024-12029), *FTZ-F1* (Yu et al. (1997) *Nature* 385:552-555; Guichet et al. (1997) *Nature* 385:548-552), and *EGON* (Dittrich et al. (1997) *Development* 124(13):2515-2525).

Embryos injected with double-stranded *DHR4* or *DSF* RNA showed significant embryonic lethality (98% and 85%, respectively). *DHR4* and *DSF* can also be required during larval development as many genes are essential at multiple developmental stages. Injection of double-stranded *DERR* RNA resulted in lethality predominantly during larval stages (61%). By contrast, injection of double-stranded *DFAX1* or *DFAX2* RNA showed some lethality during embryonic stages, although not substantially different than buffer-injected control animals.

Lethality resulting from loss of nuclear receptor function is predicted to be mimicked by provision of an antagonist substance that specifically binds a given receptor. Nuclear receptor antagonists can be identified by methods known in the art and as further disclosed in the section entitled Identification of Insect Nuclear Receptor Modulators, herein below. The essentiality of nuclear receptors *DHR4*, *DSF*, and *DERR*, disclosed herein for the first time, identifies the utility of antagonists that block or mitigate the activity of *DHR4*, *DSF*, and *DERR* as insecticides.

III.B. Gain-of-Function Analyses

Ectopic expression systems have been used to elucidate gene function when classical loss-of-function genetics is not straightforward. For example, heat-induced expression of *spaghetti squash*, which encodes the nonmuscle myosin II regulatory light chain, can effectively rescue the early lethality of *spaghetti squash* mutants, facilitating the analysis of phenotypes later in development (Edwards & Kiehart (1996) *Development* 122:1499).

Similarly, dominant phenotypes generated by overexpressing a gene of interest have been used to address post-embryonic gene functions, particularly in cases where gene mutation results in embryonic lethality. See e.g., Lam et al. (1999) *Dev Biol* 212(1):204-216; Woodard et al. (1994) *Cell* 5 79(4):607-615).

Transgenic methods for ectopic expression in *Drosophila* utilize promoters that drive either constitutive or regulated expression of the gene of interest. Constructs designed for ectopic expression can be prepared in a transformation vector, and are introduced into the fly genome by germ line 10 transformation. A transgenic line is established, and ectopic expression of the gene of interest can be analyzed in a wild type or mutant genetic background.

In one embodiment, a heat shock promoter can be used to temporally regulate gene expression (Lis et al. (1983) *Cell* 35:403; Struhl (1985) *Nature* 15 318:677; Schneuwly et al. (1987) *Nature* 325:816). Using this approach, the level of ectopic gene expression can be easily modulated by altering the temperature and/or duration of the heat treatment.

Overexpression of nuclear receptors can reveal the role of an activated nuclear receptor. Provision of ligand and/or apo-receptor (a 20 receptor not bound by ligand) favors formation of the liganded receptor. Similarly, provision of excess nuclear receptor overexpression can also lead to an excess of active receptor. See e.g., Tsai et al. (1998) in Wilson et al., eds, Williams Textbook of Endocrinology, pp. 55-94, W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and references cited therein. To 25 create this situation *in vivo*, a nuclear receptor can be overexpressed using a heterologous transgene. This strategy enables a functional assessment of orphan nuclear receptors, wherein a ligand has not yet been identified. A phenotype observed following nuclear receptor overexpression is predicted to also be generated by abnormally elevated levels of endogenous ligand or 30 by administration of a nuclear receptor agonist.

The present invention discloses overexpression of nuclear receptors during *Drosophila* larval development. Transgenic *Drosophila* lines were

-44-

employed that carry heat inducible nuclear receptor transgenes, as described in Example 6. During *Drosophila* development, the first larval instar begins with hatching of the embryo, and culminates with the first larval molt at approximately 24 hours after hatching (25°C). Transgenic larvae were briefly heat treated (1 hr at 37°C) at the beginning of larval development (0-2 hrs +/- 15 min) or alternatively at the end of larval development (20-22 hrs +/- 15 min), immediately prior to molting. Control experiments omitted heat treatment. The genotype from which the transgenic lines are derived, w^{1118} , were treated in parallel experiments as an additional control. The developmental progress of larvae was monitored at 24 hours following heat treatment and at puparium formation.

Heat-induced expression of DHR38, DHR39, and E75A at the end of the first instar also resulted in larval lethality (Table 5, Figure 6). By contrast, transgenic larvae that were not heat-treated were substantially viable, demonstrating that the presence of the transgene, in the absence of induced nuclear receptor expression, is not responsible for the observed lethality. Further, transgenic larvae that were heat treated at the beginning of first instar larval development, w^{1118} larvae that were heat treated either at the beginning or end of larval development, and non-heat-treated w^{1118} larvae were also substantially viable. Thus, the lethality observed in transgenic larvae that were heat treated just prior to molting (20-22 hr) is attributable to induced nuclear receptor expression, and is not a consequence of heat treatment alone.

Table 5. Percent Viability of Heat-Treated Larvae

larvae	heat treatment		
	none	0-2 hr	20-22 hr
control	88%	76%	88%
hs-DHR38	92%	86%	16%
hs-DHR39	90%	78%	12%
hs-E75A	84%	72%	26%

-45-

Examination of lethal larvae that were heat treated to induce expression of DHR39 revealed the presence of multiple mouthhooks (28%). This phenotype is consistent with a defect in epidermal molting, whereby mouthhooks are normally expelled (Perrimon et al. (1985) *Genetics* 11:23-41; Demerec (1965) Biology of *Drosophila*, Hafner Publishing, New York, New York.

Lethality resulting from overexpression of DHR38, DHR39, and E75A is predicted to be mimicked by provision of agonists that bind these receptors. Nuclear receptor agonists can be identified by methods known in the art and as further disclosed in the section entitled Identification of Insect Nuclear Receptor Modulators, herein below. Prior to the disclosure of the subject application, the larval lethal phenotypes conferred by overexpression of DHR38, DHR39, and E75A was unknown. The phenotypic characterization of nuclear receptor modulation during larval development, disclosed herein, identifies the utility of nuclear receptor agonists that activate DHR38, DHR39, E75A, and homologues of the indicated nuclear receptors as insecticides.

Gain-of-function phenotypes of new *Drosophila* nuclear receptors DERR (SEQ ID NO:2), DFAX1 (SEQ ID NO:6), and DFAX2 (SEQ ID NO:10) disclosed herein can be addressed using ectopic expression techniques in *Drosophila* that are known in the art. The present invention provides nucleotide sequences (SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, and 9) encoding such receptors that can be used to construct vectors for ectopic expression.

IV. Recombinant Expression of Insect Nuclear Receptors

For recombinant production of a protein of the invention in a host organism, a nucleotide sequence encoding the protein is inserted into an expression cassette designed for the chosen host and introduced into the host where it is recombinantly produced. The choice of the specific regulatory sequences such as promoter, signal sequence, 5' and 3' untranslated sequence, and enhancer appropriate for the chosen host is within the level of ordinary skill in the art. The resultant molecule, containing

-46-

the individual elements linking in the proper reading frame, is inserted into a vector capable of being transformed into the host cell.

Expression constructs can be transfected into a host cell by a standard method suitable for the selected host, including electroporation, calcium phosphate precipitation, DEAE-Dextran transfection, liposome-mediated transfection, infection using a retrovirus, transposon-mediated transfer, and particle bombardment techniques. The expression cassette sequence carried in the expression construct can be stably integrated into the genome of the host or it can be present as an extrachromosomal molecule.

Suitable expression vectors and methods for recombinant production of proteins are known for host organisms such as *E. coli*, yeast, and insect cells. See e.g., Lucknow & Summers (1988) *Bio/Technol* 6:47. Representative methods for recombinant production of an insect nuclear receptor in *E. coli* are disclosed in Example 7.

Additional suitable expression vectors are baculovirus expression vectors, e.g., those derived from the genome of *Autographica californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV). A preferred baculovirus/insect system is PVL1392/PVL1393 used to transfect *Spodoptera frugiperda* (SF9) cells in the presence of linear *Autographica californica* baculovirus DNA (Pharming of San Diego, California). The resulting virus is used to infect HighFive *Trichoplusia ni* cells (Invitrogen Corporation of Carlsbad, California). Representative methods for recombinant production of an insect nuclear receptor in insect cells are disclosed in Example 8.

Recombinantly produced proteins can be isolated and purified using a variety of standard techniques. The actual techniques used varies depending upon the host organism used, whether the protein is designed for secretion, and other such factors. Such techniques are known to the skilled artisan. See Ausubel *et al.* (1992) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, New York.

-47-

The present invention further encompasses recombinant expression of the disclosed insect nuclear receptors, or portion thereof, in plants, as described further herein below under the section entitled Transgenic Plants.

V. Production of Insect Nuclear Receptor Antibodies

5 In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of producing an antibody immunoreactive with an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide, the method comprising recombinantly or synthetically producing an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide, or portion thereof, to be used as an antigen. The insect nuclear receptor polypeptide is formulated so that it is
10 can be used as an effective immunogen. An animal is immunized with the formulated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide to generate an immune response in the animal. The immune response is characterized by the production of antibodies that can be collected from the blood serum of the animal. Optionally, cells producing an insect nuclear receptor antibody can
15 be fused with myeloma cells, whereby a monoclonal antibody can be selected. Exemplary methods for producing a monoclonal antibody that recognizes an insect nuclear receptor protein are described in Example 4. Preferred embodiments of the method use a polypeptide set forth as any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26.

20 The present invention also encompasses antibodies and cell lines that produce monoclonal antibodies as described herein.

The foregoing antibodies can be used in methods known in the art relating to the localization and activity of the insect nuclear receptor polypeptide sequences of the invention, e.g., for cloning of insect nuclear
25 receptor nucleic acids, immunopurification of insect nuclear receptor polypeptides, imaging insect nuclear receptor polypeptides in a biological sample, and measuring levels thereof in appropriate biological samples.

VI. Methods for Detecting an Insect Receptor Nucleic Acid

In another aspect of the invention, a method is provided for detecting
30 a nucleic acid molecule that encodes an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide. Such methods can be used to detect insect nuclear receptor gene variants

and related resistance gene sequences. The disclosed methods facilitate genotyping, cloning, gene mapping, and gene expression studies.

The nucleic acids of the present invention can be used to clone genes and genomic DNA comprising the disclosed sequences. Alternatively, the nucleic acids of the present invention can be used to clone genes and genomic DNA of related sequences, preferably nuclear receptor genes in pest insects and nematodes. Using the nucleic acid sequences disclosed herein, such methods are known to one skilled in the art. See, for example, Sambrook et al., eds (1989) Molecular Cloning, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York. Representative methods are also disclosed in Examples 3 and 4. Preferably, the nucleic acids used for this method comprise sequences set forth as any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25.

In one embodiment, genetic assays based on nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can be used to screen for genetic variants by a number of PCR-based techniques, including single-strand conformation polymorphism (SSCP) analysis (Orita et al. (1989) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 86(8):2766-2770), SSCP/heteroduplex analysis, enzyme mismatch cleavage, direct sequence analysis of amplified exons (Kestila et al. (1998) *Mol Cell* 1(4):575-582; Yuan et al. (1999) *Hum Mutat* 14(5):440-446), allele-specific hybridization (Stoneking et al. (1991) *Am J Hum Genet* 48(2):370-82), and restriction analysis of amplified genomic DNA containing the specific mutation. Automated methods can also be applied to large-scale characterization of single nucleotide polymorphisms (Brookes (1999) *Gene* 234(2):177-186; Wang et al. (1998) *Science* 280(5366):1077-1082). Preferred detection methods are non-electrophoretic, including, for example, the TAQMANTM allelic discrimination assay, PCR-OLA, molecular beacons, padlock probes, and well fluorescence. See Landegren et al. (1998) *Genome Res* 8:769-776.

VII. Methods for Detecting an Insect Nuclear Receptor Polypeptide

In another aspect of the invention, a method is provided for detecting a level of insect nuclear receptor polypeptide using an antibody that

specifically recognizes an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide, or portion thereof. In a preferred embodiment, biological samples from an experimental subject and a control subject are obtained, and insect nuclear receptor polypeptide is detected in each sample by immunochemical
5 reaction with the insect nuclear receptor antibody. More preferably, the antibody recognizes amino acids of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26; and is prepared according to a method of the present invention for producing such an antibody.

In one embodiment, an insect nuclear receptor antibody is used to
10 screen a biological sample for the presence of an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide. A biological sample to be screened can be a biological fluid such as extracellular or intracellular fluid, or a cell or tissue extract or homogenate. A biological sample can also be an isolated cell (e.g., in culture) or a collection of cells such as in a tissue sample or histology
15 sample. A tissue sample can be suspended in a liquid medium or fixed onto a solid support such as a microscope slide. In accordance with a screening assay method, a biological sample is exposed to an antibody immunoreactive with an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide whose presence is being assayed, and the formation of antibody-polypeptide complexes is
20 detected. Techniques for detecting such antibody-antigen conjugates or complexes are known in the art and include but are not limited to centrifugation, affinity chromatography and the like, and binding of a labeled secondary antibody to the antibody-candidate receptor complex.

A modulator that shows specific binding to an insect modulator can
25 also be used to detect an insect nuclear receptor. Representative techniques for assaying specific binding include are described herein above under the heading "Identification of Insect Nuclear Receptor Modulators".

The disclosed methods for detecting an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide can be useful to determine altered levels of gene expression
30 that are associated with particular conditions such as enhanced tolerance to insecticides that target a particular insect nuclear receptor polypeptide.

VIII. Identification of Nuclear Receptor Modulators

The present invention further discloses a method for identifying a compound that modulates an insect nuclear receptor. As used herein, the terms "candidate substance" and "candidate compound" are used interchangeably and refer to a substance that is believed to interact with
5 another moiety, wherein a biological activity is modulated. For example, a representative candidate compound is believed to interact with an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide, or fragment thereof, and can be subsequently evaluated for such an interaction. Exemplary candidate compounds that can be investigated using the methods of the present invention include, but are
10 not restricted to, viral epitopes, peptides, enzymes, enzyme substrates, co-factors, lectins, sugars, oligonucleotides or nucleic acids, oligosaccharides, proteins, chemical compounds, small molecules, and antibodies. A candidate compound to be tested can be a purified molecule, a homogenous sample, or a mixture of molecules or compounds.

15 As used herein, the term "modulate" means an increase, decrease, or other alteration of any or all chemical and biological activities or properties of a wild-type insect nuclear receptor polypeptide, preferably an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of any one of the even-numbered SEQ ID NOs:2-34. Preferably, an insect nuclear receptor modulator is an agonist of an insect
20 nuclear receptor protein activity. As used herein, the term "agonist" means a substance that synergizes or potentiates the biological activity of a functional insect nuclear receptor protein. As used herein, the term "antagonist" refers to a substance that blocks or mitigates the biological activity of an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide.

25 In accordance with the present invention there is also provided a rapid and high throughput screening method that relies on the methods described above. This screening method comprises separately contacting each compound with a plurality of substantially identical target molecules. In such a screening method the plurality of target molecules preferably comprises
30 more than about 10^4 samples, or more preferably comprises more than about 5×10^4 samples. In an alternative high-throughput strategy, each target molecule can be contacted with a plurality of candidate compounds.

The disclosed methods can also be used to identify a modulator that interacts with an insect nuclear receptor ligand binding domain. Such assays can employ a target molecule comprising the full-length nuclear receptor polypeptide. Alternatively, an isolated ligand binding domain can be recombinantly produced for use in the assay. See Coffe et al. (1996) *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 58:467-477; Tetel et al. (1997) *Mol Endocrinol* 11:1114-1128; Rochel et al. (1997) *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 230:293-296). Optionally, additional sequences, such as receptor, GST, or polyhistidine sequences, can be fused to the amino terminal of the ligand binding domain to stabilize the conformation of the recombinantly expressed ligand binding domain. See e.g., Simental et al. (1991) *J Biol Chem* 266:510-518; Nemoto et al. (1992) *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 42:803-812; Cooper et al. (1996) *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 57:251-257; Eul et al. (1989) *EMBO J* 8:83-90; Lin et al. (1991) *Mol Endocrinol* 5:485-492; Wagner et al. (1995) *Nature* 378:690-697; Dallery et al. (1993) *Biochem* 32:12428-12436; Lupisella et al. (1995) *J Biol Chem* 270:24884-24890; Rochel et al. (1997) *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 230:293-296; Leng et al. (1995) *Mol Cell Biol* 15:255-263.

In one embodiment, the disclosed methods for identifying modulators of insect nuclear receptors are performed using nuclear receptor sequences set forth as any one of even-numbered 2-34. In particular, the loss-of-function larval lethality that is observed when DHR4, DERR, or DSF function is disrupted (Figure 5) suggests that antagonists of DHR4, DERR, or DSF can be useful as insecticides. The larval lethal phenotype that is observed when DHR38, DHR39, or E75A is overexpressed in *Drosophila* (Figure 6) suggest that agonists of DHR38, DHR39, or E75A can be useful as insecticides.

The disclosed methods for identifying modulators of insect nuclear receptors can be performed using nucleic acid sequences derived from a pest organism. The nuclear receptor sequences disclosed herein provide methods for identifying homologous sequences in pest species. Such techniques are well known to those in the art. See for example, Sambrook et

al., eds (1989) Molecular Cloning, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, and Examples 3 and 4 herein below.

In a preferred embodiment, the disclosed methods for identifying modulators employ a *Heliothis* β FTZ-F1 (SEQ ID NO:18), *Heliothis* E75 (SEQ ID NO:20), or *Heliothis* USP (SEQ ID NO:22) polypeptide. The larval lethal phenotype that is observed when E75A is overexpressed in *Drosophila* (Figure 5), suggest that agonists of E75A can be useful as insecticides. Genetic data in *Drosophila* shows that loss-of-function mutation in any one of USP, β FTZ-F1, or E75A, also confers larval lethality (Yu et al. (1997) *Nature* 385:552-555; Johnson & Garza (1998) *Ann Dros Res Conf* 39:430A), suggesting that antagonists of USP, β FTZ-F1, and E75A can also be useful as insecticides.

Representative methods for identification of a substance that binds and thereby modulates an insect nuclear receptor are disclosed herein below. The term "binding" refers to an affinity between two molecules, for example, a ligand and a receptor. As used herein, "binding" means a preferential binding of one molecule for another in a mixture of molecules. The binding of the molecules can be considered specific if the binding affinity is about $1 \times 10^4 \text{ M}^{-1}$ to about $1 \times 10^6 \text{ M}^{-1}$ or greater. Binding of two molecules also encompasses a quality or state of mutual action such that an activity of one protein or compound on another protein is inhibitory (in the case of an antagonist) or enhancing (in the case of an agonist). To demonstrate saturable binding of a candidate compound, identified by any such method, to a nuclear receptor ligand binding domain, Scatchard analysis can be carried out as described, for example, by Mak et al. (1989) *J Biol Chem* 264:21613:21618.

VIII.A. Protein Binding Assays

Several techniques can be used to detect interactions between a protein and a chemical ligand without employing an *in vivo* ligand. Representative methods include, but are not limited to, Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy, Surface-Enhanced Laser Desorption/Ionization Time-Of-flight Spectroscopy, and Biacore technology, as described herein

below. These methods are amenable to automated, high-throughput screening.

Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy (FCS) measures the average diffusion rate of a fluorescent molecule within a small sample volume (Madge et al. (1972) *Phys Rev Lett* 29:705-708; Maiti et al. (1997) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94:11753-11757). The sample size can be as low as 10^3 fluorescent molecules and the sample volume as low as the cytoplasm of a single bacterium. The diffusion rate is a function of the mass of the molecule and decreases as the mass increases. FCS can therefore be applied to polypeptide-ligand interaction analysis by measuring the change in mass and therefore in diffusion rate of a molecule upon binding. In a typical experiment, the target to be analyzed is expressed as a recombinant polypeptide with a sequence tag, such as a poly-histidine sequence, inserted at the N-terminus or C-terminus. The expression takes place in *E. coli*, yeast or mammalian cells. The polypeptide is purified using chromatographic methods. For example, the poly-histidine tag can be used to bind the expressed polypeptide to a metal chelate column such as Ni^{2+} chelated on iminodiacetic acid agarose. The polypeptide is then labeled with a fluorescent tag such as carboxytetramethylrhodamine or BODIPYTM (Molecular Probes of Eugene, Oregon). The polypeptide is then exposed in solution to the potential ligand, and its diffusion rate is determined by FCS using instrumentation available from Carl Zeiss, Inc. (Thornwood, New York). Ligand binding is determined by changes in the diffusion rate of the polypeptide.

Surface-Enhanced Laser Desorption/Ionization (SELDI) was developed by Hutchens & Yip (1993) *Rapid Commun Mass Spectrom* 7:576-580. When coupled to a time-of-flight mass spectrometer (TOF), SELDI provides a technique to rapidly analyze molecules retained on a chip. It can be applied to ligand-protein interaction analysis by covalently binding the target protein, or portion thereof, on the chip and analyzing by MS the small molecules that bind to this protein (Worrall et al. (1998) *Anal Biochem* 70:750-756). In a typical experiment, the target to be analyzed is expressed

-54-

as described for FCS. The purified protein is then used in the assay without further preparation. It is bound to the SELDI chip either by utilizing the poly-histidine tag or by other interaction such as ion exchange or hydrophobic interaction. The chip thus prepared is then exposed to the potential ligand
5 via, for example, a delivery system able to pipet the ligands in a sequential manner (autosampler). The chip is then washed in solutions of increasing stringency, for example a series of washes with buffer solutions containing an increasing ionic strength. After each wash, the bound material is analyzed by submitting the chip to SELDI-TOF. Ligands that specifically
10 bind the target are identified by the stringency of the wash needed to elute them.

Biacore relies on changes in the refractive index at the surface layer upon binding of a ligand to a target polypeptide immobilized on the layer. In this system, a collection of small ligands is injected sequentially in a 2-5
15 microliter cell, wherein the target polypeptide is immobilized within the cell. Binding is detected by surface plasmon resonance (SPR) by recording laser light refracting from the surface. In general, the refractive index change for a given change of mass concentration at the surface layer is practically the same for all proteins and peptides, allowing a single method to be applicable
20 for any protein (Liedberg et al. (1983) *Sensors Actuators* 4:299-304; Malmquist (1993) *Nature* 361:186-187). In a typical experiment, the target to be analyzed is expressed as described for FCS. The purified protein is then used in the assay without further preparation. It is bound to the Biacore chip either by utilizing the poly-histidine tag or by other interaction such as ion
25 exchange or hydrophobic interaction. The chip thus prepared is then exposed to the potential ligand via the delivery system incorporated in the instruments sold by Biacore (Uppsala, Sweden) to pipet the ligands in a sequential manner (autosampler). The SPR signal on the chip is recorded and changes in the refractive index indicate an interaction between the
30 immobilized target and the ligand. Analysis of the signal kinetics of on rate and off rate allows the discrimination between non-specific and specific interaction.

VIII.B. Peptide Interaction Assays

Methods for displaying diverse peptide libraries enable rapid library construction, amplification, and selection of ligands directed against a target molecule. See Lowman (1997) *Annu Rev Biophys Biomol Struct* 26:401-424; Sidhu (2000) *Curr Opin Biotech* 11(6):610-616; and U.S. Patent No. 5,510,240. Assays can also be employed that select peptides capable of disrupting the interaction between a nuclear receptor and a requisite co-factor, as described by Hall et al. (2000) *Mol Endocrinol* 14(12):2010-2023; Northrop et al. (2000) *Mol Endocrinol* 14(5):605-622; International Publication No. WO 00/37077, herein incorporated by reference.

VIII.C. Transcriptional Assays

The present invention also provides methods for identifying modulators of insect nuclear receptor transcriptional activation. One strategy employs an expression system comprising: (1) an insect nuclear receptor comprising a functional ligand binding domain of an insect nuclear receptor, (2) a target gene expression cassette comprising a response element regulated by the chimeric nuclear receptor operatively linked to a reporter gene, and (3) a test compound. Methods for constructing a chimeric nuclear receptor gene and a target gene expression cassette are described herein below under the heading "Chimeric Receptors for Inducible Gene Expression". See also, Wentworth et al. (2000) *J Endocrinol* 166(3):R11-16; Yang & Chen (1999) *Cancer Res* 59(18):4519-4524, and U.S. Patent No. 4,981,784, herein incorporated by reference.

The term "reporter gene" refers to a heterologous gene encoding a product that is readily observed and/or quantitated. A reporter gene is heterologous in that it originates from a source foreign to an intended host cell or, if from the same source, is modified from its original form. Any suitable reporter and detection method can be used in accordance with the disclosed methods. Non-limiting examples of detectable reporter genes that can be operatively linked to a transcriptional regulatory region can be found in Alam and Cook (1990) *Anal Biochem* 188:245-254 and International Publication No. WO 97/47763. Preferred reporter genes for transcriptional

analyses include the *lacZ* gene (See e.g., Rose and Botstein (1983) *Meth Enzymol* 101:167-180), Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP) (Cubitt et al. (1995) *Trends Biochem Sci* 20:448-455), luciferase, or chloramphenicol acetyl transferase (CAT).

5 An amount of reporter gene can be assayed by any method for qualitatively, or preferably quantitatively, determining presence or activity of the reporter gene product. The amount of reporter gene expression directed by each test substance is compared to an amount of reporter gene expression in the absence of a test substance. A test substance is identified
10 as having agonist activity when there is significant increase in a level of reporter gene expression in the presence of the substance when compared to a level of reporter gene expression in the absence of the test substance. The term "significant increase", as used herein, refers to an quantified change in a measurable quality that is larger than the margin of error
15 inherent in the measurement technique, preferably an increase by about 2-fold or greater relative to a control measurement, more preferably an increase by about 5-fold or greater, and most preferably an increase by about 10-fold or greater.

VIII.D. Rational Design

20 The knowledge of the structure a native nuclear receptor polypeptide provides an approach for rational pesticide design. See e.g. Schapira et al. (2000) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97(3):1008-1013. The structure of a nuclear receptor polypeptide can be determined by X-ray crystallography or by computational algorithms that generate three-dimensional representations.
25 See Huang et al. (2000) *Pac Symp Biocomput* 230-41; Saqi et al. (1999) *Bioinformatics* 15:521-522; International Publication No. WO 99/26966, herein incorporated by reference. Alternatively, a working model of a nuclear receptor structure can be derived by homology modeling (Maalouf et al. (1998) *J Biomol Struc Dynamics* 15(5):841-851). Computer models can
30 further predict binding of a protein structure to various substrate molecules, which can be synthesized and tested. Additional compound design techniques are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,834,228 and 5,872,011.

IX. Methods for Pest Control

Another aspect of the present invention is a method for pest control by modulation of insect nuclear receptor biological activity. Substances having such activity can be discovered by the methods disclosed herein and
5 include, but are not limited to, chemical compounds, antibodies, and gene products encoded by plant transgenes.

The present invention provides methods for preventing the onset or progression of a pest infestation in a plant. The method comprises administering a modulator of a nuclear receptor set forth as any one of the
10 even-numbered SEQ ID NOs:2-34, wherein modulation of the nuclear receptor results in organismal lethality. Preferably, the lethality occurs during larval development.

IX.A. Formulation

An insect nuclear receptor modulator of the present invention is
15 typically formulated using acceptable vehicles, adjuvants, and carriers as desired. Representative formulations include emulsifiable concentrates, water-miscible liquids, wettable powders, water-soluble powders, oil solutions, flowable powders, aerosols, vapors, granulars, microcapsules, fumigants, ultra-low volume concentrates, fogging concentrates, vapors,
20 impregnating materials, poison baits, and seed dressings. See e.g., Perry et al. (1997) Insecticides in Agriculture and Environment: Retrospects and Prospects, pp. 7-10, Springer-Verlag, New York, New York. A formulation can be further selected based on its ability to improve insecticide properties such as storage, handling, application, effectiveness, safety to the applicator
25 and the environment, and cost.

An insecticide formulation can further include a synergist that can enhance the activity of an insect nuclear receptor modulator of the present invention. See Yamamoto (1973) in Casida, ed, Pyrethrum, The Natural Insecticide, pp. 191-170, Academic Press, New York, New York; Hodgson &
30 Tate (1976) in Wilkinson, ed, Insecticide Biochemistry and Physiology, pp. 115-148, Plenum Press, New York, New York; Wilkinson (1976a) in Tahori, ed, Proc 2nd Int Congr on Pesticides and Chemistry, Vol. 2, pp. 117-159,

Gordon & Breach, New York, New York; Wilkinson (1976b) in Metcalf & McKelvey, eds, The Future for Insecticides: Needs and Prospects, Vol. 6, pp. 191-178, Wiley, New York, New York; Casida & Quistad (1995) in Casida & Quistad, eds, Pyrethrum Flowers: Production, Chemistry, Toxicology, and Uses, pp. 258-276, Oxford University Press, New York, New York. Alternatively, synergism can be accomplished by treatment of a plant prior to application of an insect nuclear receptor modulator, or by application of a synergist at sites on a plant distinct from sites of application of an insect nuclear receptor modulator.

10 IX.B. In Vivo Assays

The insecticidal activity of a modulator of an insect nuclear receptor can be tested using standard techniques in the art, including topical application, injection, dipping, contact or residual exposure, and feeding/drinking. See e.g., Perry et al. (1997) Insecticides in Agriculture and Environment: Retrospects and Prospects, pp. 12-13, Springer-Verlag, New York, New York. As one example, a formulation comprising a modulator is sprayed on a plant, insect larvae are then applied to the plant, and after an appropriate temporal duration, a degree of plant destruction by the larvae is quantitated.

20 IX.C. Dose and Administration

The toxicity of an insecticide to an organism can be expressed in terms of the amount of compound per unit weight of the organism required to kill 50% of the test population, also referred to as the lethal dose (LD₅₀). The LD₅₀ is usually expressed in milligrams per kilogram of body weight or micrograms per insect. The lethal concentration (LC₅₀) is the concentration of a compound in an external medium that is required to kill 50% of the test population, and is expressed as the percentage or parts per million (ppm) of the active ingredient (AI) in the medium. This value can be used when the exact dose administered to an insect cannot be determined. The effectiveness of a candidate insecticidal substance can also be assayed in terms of lethal time (LC₅₀). LC₅₀ represents the time required to elicit 50%

mortality of the test organisms at a specified dose or concentration and is a suitable measure for field tests.

In some instances, a rate of knockdown rather than lethality is measured as a criterion of effectiveness. In such cases the knockdown dose (KD₅₀) or the knockdown time (KT₅₀) can be used to express insecticidal activity.

The present invention also envisions the identification of insecticidal substances wherein killing or knockdown does not constitute the desired criterion. For example, useful assays can also assess non-lethal measures such as, for example, progression to developmental stages, fecundity, egg viability, attractant or repellant activity, paralysis, and anti-feeding activity.

Insect nuclear receptor modulators identified in accordance with methods of the present invention are useful for preventing or treating an insect infestation, and in some cases a nematode infestation, in a plant or animal. Prevention and treatment methods employ an effective amount of the modulator. The term "effective amount" as used herein refers to an amount effective to prevent or ameliorate infestation.

An effective amount can comprise a range of amounts. One skilled in the art can readily assess the potency and efficacy of an insect nuclear receptor modulator of the present invention and adjust the administration regimen accordingly. A modulator of insect nuclear receptor biological activity can be evaluated by a variety of techniques, for example, by using a responsive reporter gene in a transcriptional assay, by assaying interaction of insect nuclear receptor polypeptides with a monoclonal antibody, or by assaying insect viability when a modulator is administered to an insect, each technique described herein. One of ordinary skill in the art can tailor the dosages to a particular application, taking into account the particular formulation and method of administration to be used with the composition as well as the type of plant or animal, the development stage of the plant or animal, and the severity of the infestation to be treated.

IX.D. Transgenic Plants

The present invention also encompasses methods for pest control wherein an insect nuclear receptor modulator is expressed in a plant. Preferably, a nucleic acid, peptide or polypeptide encoded by a transgene in a plant modulates the activity of any of SEQ ID NOs:1-34. In one
5 embodiment, a transgene can encode a peptide that specifically binds an insect nuclear receptor of the present invention. In another embodiment, a construct encoding an antibody that specifically binds an insect nuclear receptor of the present invention can be expressed in plants to confer insect control. See *e.g.*, U.S. Patent No. 5,686,600, the contents of which are
10 herein fully incorporated by reference. Methods for generating a transgenic plant are known in the art and are discussed further herein below.

IX.E. Target Organisms

Insect nuclear receptor modulators discovered according to the methods disclosed herein can be used for the prevention or amelioration of a
15 pest infestation. The term "pest" as used herein refers to any organism that damages a plant, including mature plants, seedlings, and stored grain. The term "pest" also refers to any organism that causes disease in an animal. The compositions and methods disclosed herein are envisioned to be particularly useful to prevent or to treat infestation of insect pests, including
20 but not limited to aphids, locusts, spider mites, boll weevils, and pests that attack stored grains (*e.g.*, *Tribolium* and *Tenebrio*). The present disclosure is also relevant to methods for controlling soil nematodes and plant-parasitic nematodes such as *Meloidogyne*.

X. Chimeric Receptors for Inducible Gene Expression

25 Transgenic methods have enabled the generation of plants with improved traits by expression of a transgene encoding a heterologous polypeptide of interest. Ideally, the temporal profile of transgene expression can be controlled.

The present invention envisions a gene switch method that employs
30 three or more components: (1) a nuclear receptor expression cassette, (2) a ligand that binds the polypeptide encoded by the nuclear receptor expression cassette, and (3) a target gene expression cassette that is

-61-

modulated in the presence of the encoded nuclear receptor polypeptide further bound by a ligand.

A nuclear expression receptor cassette of the present invention encodes a nuclear receptor polypeptide. In one embodiment, the nuclear
5 receptor polypeptide is composed of a hinge region, a ligand binding domain, a DNA binding domain, and a transactivation domain. The DNA binding domain enables binding of the nuclear receptor polypeptide to a sequence-specific response element in the 5' regulatory region of a target expression cassette. The hinge domain of the receptor polypeptide resides
10 between the DNA binding and ligand binding domains and influences the activity of the ligand binding domain. The ligand binding domain of the receptor polypeptide can bind a chemical ligand, thereby eliciting a conformational change in the receptor polypeptide that allows the transactivation domain to affect transcription of the target nucleotide
15 sequence.

A "target expression cassette" comprises a nucleotide sequence for a 5' regulatory region operatively linked to a target nucleotide sequence, the expression of which is activated by a receptor polypeptide in the presence of a chemical ligand. The 5' regulatory region of the target gene comprises a
20 core promoter sequence, an initiation of transcription sequence, and one or more sequence-specific response elements required for receptor binding to the target gene regulatory region. The promoter sequence can be a minimal promoter. The target expression cassette can also possess a 3' termination region (stop codon and polyadenylation sequence). The target nucleotide
25 sequence can encode, for example, a polypeptide, an antisense RNA, or a double-stranded RNA molecule. A target sequence can be part of a target cassette transformed into a host organism, or it can be a target sequence of a native host organism gene.

The chimeric receptor polypeptides used in the present invention can
30 have one or more domains obtained from a heterologous source. The use of chimeric receptor polypeptides has the benefit of combining domains from different sources, thus providing a receptor polypeptide activated by a choice

-62-

of chemical ligands and possessing desirable ligand binding, DNA binding and transactivation characteristics.

It is also considered a part of the present invention that the transactivation (A/B), ligand-binding (E), and DNA-binding (C) domains can be assembled in the chimeric receptor polypeptide in any functional arrangement. For example, where one subdomain of a transactivation domain is found at the N-terminal portion of a naturally-occurring receptor, a chimeric receptor polypeptide of the present invention can include a transactivation domain at the C-terminus in place of, or in addition to, a transactivation domain at the N-terminus. Chimeric receptor polypeptides as disclosed herein can also have multiple domains of the same type, for example, more than one transactivation domain per receptor polypeptide.

X.A. DNA Binding Domain of a Receptor Expression Cassette

A chimeric receptor of the present invention can comprise a DNA-binding domain from any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26. The term "DNA binding domain" as used in the context of a chimeric receptor of the present invention comprises a functional domain that shows high affinity sequence-specific DNA binding. A functional DNA binding domain will generally include the core DNA binding domain, and optionally, sequences adjacent to the core DNA binding domain that contribute to high affinity specific-specific DNA binding.

A gene switch receptor cassette preferably encodes a chimeric nuclear receptor that modulates gene expression as a monomer or dimer. *Drosophila* β FTZ-F1 and the vertebrate homologue of β FTZ-F1, SF-1, can bind to an extended half-site response element as a monomer and can further function as a transcriptional activator in this context (Ueda et al. (1992) *Mol Cell Biol* 12(12):5667-5672; Wilson et al. (1993) *Mol Cell Biol* 13(9):5794-5804). Similarly, a vertebrate homologue of E75, RevErb, represses transcription on both monomeric and dimeric binding sites (Harding & Lazar (1995) *Mol Cell Biol* 15(11):6479; Lazar & Harding (1998) in Freedman, ed, Molecular Biology of Steroid and Nuclear Hormone Receptors, pp. 269-270, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts). The

Drosophila DNA-binding domain and C-terminated extension of the core DNA binding domain is highly homologous to RevErb and shows similar DNA-binding properties (Segraves & Hogness (1990) *Genes Dev* 4:204-219; Lazar & Harding (1998) in Freedman, ed, Molecular Biology of Steroid and
5 Nuclear Hormone Receptors, pp. 270, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts).

The *Heliothis* β FTZ-F1 and E75A nuclear receptors disclosed herein are highly conserved compared to their *Drosophila* and vertebrate homologues (Figures 3 and 4). In particular, the DNA binding domain and the C-terminal extension of the core DNA-binding domain of *Heliothis* β FTZ-
10 F1 (SEQ ID NO:18) is substantially identical to *Drosophila* β FTZ-F1. The DNA binding domain and the C-terminal extension of the core DNA-binding domain of *Heliothis* E75 (SEQ ID NO:20) is substantially identical compared to *Drosophila* E75A. Given the similar DNA binding properties between *Drosophila* β FTZ-F1 and vertebrate SF-1, and between *Drosophila* E75A
15 and vertebrate RevErb, *Heliothis* β FTZ-F1 and E75 likely function as monomeric and/or dimeric transcriptional regulators as well. Thus, the DNA binding domains, optionally with the extended C-terminal DNA binding sequence, can be useful in gene switch receptor expression cassettes that operate as monomeric transcriptional regulators.

20 The vertebrate nuclear receptor most closely related to DERR, estrogen-related receptor, also binds and activates transcription as a monomer, again utilizing an extended C-terminal DNA binding sequence (Bonnelye et al. (1997) *Mol Endocrinol* 11(7):905-916; Johnston et al. (1997) *Mol Endocrinol* 11(3):342-352). Thus, the DERR DNA binding domain,
25 optionally also including the C-terminal extended DNA binding sequence, can be useful in gene switch receptor expression cassettes.

Additional flexibility in controlling gene expression by the present invention can be obtained by using DNA binding domains and response elements from other transcriptional activators, which include but are not
30 limited to the bacterial LexA or yeast GAL4 proteins (Brent & Ptashne (1985) *Cell* 43: 729-736i; Sadowski et al. (1988) *Nature* 335:563-564).

An additional degree of flexibility in controlling gene expression can be obtained by using synthetic DNA binding domains and response elements. Protein engineering experiments can rationally alter the DNA binding characteristics of zinc finger domains to bind to a DNA target sequence of choice (Liu et al. (1997) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94:5525-5530; Desjarlais & Berg (1993) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 90:2252-1860). For example, the use of a synthetic zinc finger binding domain allows the chimeric receptor polypeptide to recognize a target sequence of choice.

A chimeric receptor expression cassette of the present invention comprises a suitable promoter operatively linked to the coding sequence intended for expression. The expression of the nucleotide sequence in the expression cassette can be under the control of a constitutive promoter, an inducible promoter, or a tissue-specific promoter. Depending upon the host cell system utilized, any one of a number of suitable promoters can be used. Promoter selection can be based on expression profile and expression level.

X.B. Target Gene Expression Cassette

A target gene expression cassette includes a response element that is operatively linked to a target gene of interest.

In one embodiment, gene switch systems of the present invention can employ a chimeric receptor expression polypeptide having a DNA binding domain that binds a well-characterized response element, for example, the LexA and GAL4 binding sites (Brent & Ptashne (1985) *Cell* 43: 729-736; Sadowski et al. (1988) *Nature* 335:563-564).

In another embodiment, a gene switch system of the present invention can employ a chimeric receptor polypeptide comprising a DNA binding domain derived from a novel insect nuclear receptor disclosed herein (SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26). Response elements that are recognized by DNA binding domains of novel nuclear receptors can be determined according to standard methods. Briefly, *in vivo* footprinting assays can demonstrate protection of DNA sequences from chemical and enzymatic modification within living or permeabilized cells. Similarly, *in vitro* footprinting assays can protect DNA sequences from chemical or enzymatic

modification using protein extracts. Nitrocellulose filter-binding assays and gel electrophoresis mobility shift assays (EMSAs) can track the presence of radiolabeled regulatory DNA elements based on provision of candidate transcription factors. Computer analysis programs, for example TFSEARCH
5 version 1.3 (Yutaka Akiyama: "TFSEARCH: Searching Transcription Factor Binding Sites", <http://www.rwcp.or.jp/papia/>), can be used to locate consensus sequences of known cis-regulatory elements within a genomic region.

In a preferred embodiment of the invention, multiple copies of the
10 appropriate response element are placed in the 5' regulatory region, which allows multiple sites for binding of receptor polypeptide resulting in a greater degree of activation.

X.C. Ligand Binding Domain of a Receptor Expression Cassette

Preferably, the ligand binding domain of a chimeric receptor of the
15 present invention comprises the "E" domain of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26. For the purpose of creating a receptor expression cassette, the "E" domain is defined operationally as a sequence that is sufficient for ligand binding and can be determined by methods known in the art. A ligand binding domain of an insect nuclear receptor disclosed
20 herein can further be modified to permit and/or optimize binding to a selected ligand. Such modifications can include point mutations and truncation.

X.D. Activation/Repression Domain of the Receptor Expression Cassette

Transactivation (A/B) domains can be defined as amino acid
25 sequences that, when combined with the DNA binding domain in a receptor polypeptide, increase productive transcription initiation by RNA polymerases. See, generally, Ptashne (1988) *Nature* 335:683-689; Meshi (1995) *Plant Cell Physiol* 36:1405-1420. Different transactivation domains are known to have different degrees of effectiveness in their abilities to increase transcription
30 initiation. In the present invention, it is desirable to use transactivation domains that have superior transactivating effectiveness in host cells in order to create a high level of target expression cassette expression in

response to the presence of chemical ligand. Representative transactivation domains include but are not limited to herpes simplex virus VP16 (Triezenberg et al. (1988) *Genes Dev* 2(6):718-729), maize C1 (Goff et al. (1991) *Genes and Dev* 5:298-309), *Arabidopsis* AP1, and maize Dof1.

5 As described above, the method of the present invention can be used to increase gene expression over a minimal, basal level. One of the outstanding benefits of the present method, however, is that it can also be used for decreasing or inhibiting gene expression, e.g., gene repression. Controlling gene expression through repression can be accomplished using
10 a repression domain in place of the transactivation domain. Repression domains can be defined as amino acid sequences that, when combined with the DNA binding domain in a receptor polypeptide, decrease the productive transcription initiation by RNA polymerases (Ng (2000) *Trends Biochem Sci* 25:121-126). Repression domains that can be used with the present
15 invention to decrease expression of a target cassette include but are not limited to the repression domains of AtHD2A (Wu (2000) *Plant J* 22:19-27), Oshox1, and Oshox3 (Meijer (2000) *Mol Gen Genet* 263:12-21).

X.E. Additional Features of Gene Switch Expression Cassettes

20 The transgenic expression of genes can also involve modification of the relevant transgenes to achieve and optimize their expression in a selected host. Modifications can include but are not limited to cloning of open reading frames normally encoded by a single gene in separate expression cassettes, utilization of host codon preferences, adjustment of GC/AT content, inclusion of sequences adjacent to the initiating methionine
25 codon that promote efficient translation, and removal of illegitimate splice sites.

 An expression cassette can also comprise any additional sequences required or selected for the expression of the transgene. Such sequences include, but are not limited to, transcription terminators, introns, sequences
30 that can enhance gene expression, and sequences that mediate intracellular targeting of the gene product.

X.F. Ligands for Inducible Gene Expression

A ligand that activates a chimeric receptor polypeptide and that can be used in a gene switch expression system can be identified, for example, using methods described herein above under the heading "Identification of
5 Insect Nuclear Receptor Modulators".

XI. Transgenic Plants

The present invention envisions expression of insect nuclear receptor modulators and components of nuclear receptor gene switch expression systems in plants. Representative techniques for transforming
10 dicotyledonous and monocotyledonous plants are described herein below.

The phrase "a plant, or parts thereof", as used herein shall mean an entire plant; and shall mean the individual parts thereof, including but not limited to seeds, leaves, stems, and roots, as well as plant tissue cultures. Transgenic plants of the present invention are understood to encompass not
15 only the end product of a transformation method, but also transgenic progeny thereof.

Representative plants that can be used in transgenic methods disclosed herein include but are not limited to rice, wheat, barley, rye, corn, potato, carrot, sweet potato, sugar beet, bean, pea, chicory, lettuce,
20 cabbage, cauliflower, broccoli, turnip, radish, spinach, asparagus, onion, garlic, eggplant, pepper, celery, carrot, squash, pumpkin, zucchini, cucumber, apple, pear, quince, melon, plum, cherry, peach, nectarine, apricot, strawberry, grape, raspberry, blackberry, pineapple, avocado, papaya, mango, banana, tobacco, tomato, sorghum and sugarcane.

XI.A. Promoters

For *in vivo* production of an insect nuclear receptor modulator or a chimeric receptor expression cassette in plants, exemplary constitutive promoters are derived from the CaMV 35S, rice actin, and maize ubiquitin genes. See Binet et al. (1991) *Plant Sci* 79:87-94, Christensen et al. (1989)
30 *Plant Mol Biol* 12:619-632, Callis et al. (1990) *J Biol Chem* 265:12486-12493, Norris et al. (1993) *Plant Mol Biol* 21:895-906, European Patent Application Nos. 0 342 926 and 0 392 225, Taylor et al (1993) *Plant Cell Rep*

12:491-495, McElroy et al (1990) *Plant Cell* 2:163-171, McElroy et al. (1991) *Mol Gen Genet* 231:150-160, Chibbar et al. (1993) *Plant Cell Rep* 12:506-509. Representative inducible promoters suitable for use with the present invention include the chemically inducible *PR-1* promoter, the *PR-1a* promoter, an ethanol-inducible promoter, a glucocorticoid inducible promoter, and a wound-inducible promoter. See Uknes et al. (1992) *Plant Cell* 4:645-656, Lebel et al. (1998) *Plant J* 16:223-233, Caddik et al. (1998) *Nat Biotechnol* 16:177-180, Aoyama & Chua (1997) *The Plant Journal* 11:605-612, Xu et al. (1993) *Plant Mol Biol* 22:573-588; Logemann et al. (1989) *Plant Cell* 1:151-158, Rohrmeier & Lehle (1993) *Plant Mol Biol* 22:783-792, Firek et al. (1993) *Plant Mol Biol* 22:129-142, and Warner et al. (1993) *Plant J* 3:191-201. Selected promoters can direct expression in specific cell types (such as leaf epidermal cells, mesophyll cells, root cortex cells) or in specific tissues or organs (roots, leaves or flowers, for example). Representative promoters that direct cell- or tissue-specific expression in plants and can be used in accordance with the present invention include but are not limited to a root-specific promoter (de Framond (1991) *FEBS* 290:103-106, U.S. Patent No. 5,466,785), a pith-preferred promoter (International Publication No. WO 93/07278), a leaf-specific promoter (Hudspeth & Grula (1989) *Plant Mol Biol* 12:579-589), and a pollen-specific promoter (International Publication No. WO 93/07278).

XI.B. Vectors

The expression cassette is cloned into a vector suitable for transformation. Suitable expression vectors which can be used include, but are not limited to, the following vectors or their derivatives: plant transformation vectors, viruses such as vaccinia virus or adenovirus, baculovirus vectors, yeast vectors, bacteriophage vectors (e.g., lambda phage), plasmid and cosmid DNA vectors, and transposon-mediated transformation vectors.

Numerous vectors available for plant transformation are known to those of ordinary skill in the plant transformation arts, and the genes pertinent to this invention can be used with any such vectors. Exemplary

vectors include pCIB200, pCIB2001, pCIB10, pCIB3064, pSOG19, and pSOG35. The selection of vector will depend upon the preferred transformation technique and the target species for transformation.

Many vectors are available for transformation using *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. These typically carry at least one T-DNA border sequence and include vectors such as pBIN19 (Bevan (1984) *Nuc Acids Res* 12:8711-8721) and pXYZ. See also European Patent Application No. 0 332 104, herein incorporated by reference.

Transformation without the use of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* circumvents the requirement for T-DNA sequences in the chosen transformation vector and consequently vectors lacking these sequences can be utilized in addition to vectors such as the ones described above which contain T-DNA sequences. Transformation techniques that do not rely on *Agrobacterium* include transformation via particle bombardment, protoplast uptake (e.g., electroporation), and microinjection. The choice of vector depends largely on the preferred selection for the plant species being transformed.

For certain target species, different antibiotic or herbicide selection markers can be preferred. Selection markers used routinely in transformation include the *nptII* gene, which confers resistance to kanamycin and related antibiotics (Messing & Vierra (1982) *Gene* 19: 259-268; Bevan et al. (1983) *Nature* 304:184-187), the *bar* gene, which confers resistance to the herbicide phosphinothricin (White et al. (1990) *Nuc Acids Res* 18:1062, Spencer et al. (1990) *Theor Appl Genet* 79:625-631), the *hph* gene, which confers resistance to the antibiotic hygromycin (Blochliger & Diggelmann (1984) *Mol Cell Biol* 4:2929-2931), and the *dhfr* gene, which confers resistance to methatrexate (Bourouis et al. (1983) *EMBO J* 2(7):1099-1104), the *EPSPS* gene, which confers resistance to glyphosate (U.S. Patent Nos. 4,940,935 and 5,188,642), and the mannose-6-phosphate isomerase gene, which provides the ability to metabolize mannose (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,767,378 and 5,994,629).

XI.C. Transformation of Dicotyledons

Transformation techniques for dicotyledons are known in the art and include *Agrobacterium*-based techniques and techniques that do not require *Agrobacterium*. Non-*Agrobacterium* techniques involve the uptake of exogenous genetic material directly by protoplasts or cells. This can be accomplished by polyethylene glycol (PEG) electroporation, particle bombardment-mediated uptake, or microinjection. Examples of these techniques are described by Paszkowski et al. (1984) *EMBO J* 3:2717-2722; Potrykus et al. (1985) *Mol Gen Genet* 199:169-177; Reich et al. (1986) *Biotechnology* 4:1001-1004; Klein et al. (1987) *Nature* 327:70-73; and U.S. Patent Nos. 4,945,050, 5,036,006, and 5,100,792. Using any of the aforementioned methods, the transformed cells can be regenerated to whole plants using standard techniques known in the art.

XI.D. Transformation of Monocotyledons

Transformation of most monocotyledon species has now also become routine. Preferred techniques include direct gene transfer into protoplasts using PEG or electroporation techniques, and particle bombardment into callus tissue. See European Patent Application Nos. 0 292 435, 0 392 225, and 0 332 581; International Publication Nos. WO 93/07278 and WO 93/21335; Gordon-Kamm et al. (1990) *Plant Cell* 2:603-618; Fromm et al. (1990) *Biotechnology* 8:833-839; Koziel et al. (1993) *Biotechnology* 11:194-200; Zhang et al. (1988) *Plant Cell Rep* 7:379-384; Shimamoto et al. (1989) *Nature* 338:274-277; Datta et al. (1990) *Biotechnology* 8:736-740; Christou et al. (1991) *Biotechnology* 9:957-962; Vasil et al. (1992) *Biotechnology* 10:667-674; Vasil et al. (1993) *Biotechnology* 11:1553-1558; and Weeks et al. (1993) *Plant Physiol* 102:1077-1084. More recently, transformation of monocotyledons using *Agrobacterium* has been described. See International Publication No. WO 94/00977 and U.S. Patent No. 5,591,616, both of which are incorporated herein by reference.

XII. Methods of Inducible Gene Expression

The present invention further provides a method of controlling gene expression in an organism, the method comprising: (a) transforming the

-71-

organism with a receptor expression cassette comprising a 5' regulatory region capable of promoting expression operatively linked to a receptor cassette encoding a chimeric receptor polypeptide of the invention, and a 3' terminating region; (b) transforming the organism with a target expression
5 cassette comprising a 5' regulatory region operatively linked to a target nucleotide sequence, wherein the 5' regulatory region comprises one or more response elements that are recognized by the DNA binding domain of the chimeric receptor polypeptide; (c) expressing the chimeric receptor polypeptide in the organism; and (d) contacting the organism with a
10 chemical ligand that binds to the ligand binding domain of the chimeric receptor polypeptide, whereby the chimeric receptor polypeptide activates expression of the target nucleotide sequence.

Methods employing a gene switch system as disclosed herein are useful for regulated expression in any organism that can express a nuclear
15 receptor expression cassette, including both plants and animals.

In a preferred embodiment, nuclear receptor cassettes comprising disclosed nuclear receptor sequences are useful for the regulation of expression of target polypeptides in plants in the presence of appropriate chemical ligands. For example, U.S. Patent No. 5,880,333 is drawn to a
20 method for controlling gene expression in plants comprising transforming a plant with expression cassette encoding a nuclear receptor polypeptide and a target sequence. The method is useful for controlling various traits of agronomic importance.

The gene switch system disclosed herein can also be adopted to
25 gene therapy methods. The insect nuclear receptor components of a receptor cassette disclosed herein are particularly relevant to regulated expression in mammals based on their heterologous derivation. Utilization of insect nuclear receptor ligand binding domains, and ligands that specifically activate such nuclear receptors, will minimize the possibility of
30 cross-reactivity with endogenous mammalian receptors.

-72-

Examples

The following Examples have been included to illustrate modes of the invention. Certain aspects of the following Examples are described in terms of techniques and procedures found or contemplated by the present co-inventors to work well in the practice of the invention. These Examples illustrate standard laboratory practices of the co-inventors. In light of the present disclosure and the general level of skill in the art, those of skill will appreciate that the following Examples are intended to be exemplary only and that numerous changes, modifications, and alterations can be employed without departing from the scope of the invention.

Example 1

Database Searches

A pileup alignment of *Drosophila* and *C. elegans* nuclear receptor DNA-binding domains was generated using the GCG program (Devereux et al. (1984) *Nuc Acids Res* 12:387-395). The pileup was used to build a profile Hidden Markov Model (HMM) according to the HMMER 2.1.1 program (available from Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri). HMMER 2.1.1 hmmbuild parameters were selected for maximal sensitivity for identifying complete fragments and excluding local alignments. The profile HMM was further calibrated according to the program instructions. A database (referred to herein as "the GeneMark database") was assembled by predicting proteins using the GeneMark program (Borodovsky & McIninch (1993) *Computers & Chemistry* 17:123-133) based on 50 kb *Drosophila* genomic sequence scaffolds that had been generated at Celera Genomics, Inc. (Rockville, Maryland). The profile HMM was also used to search a database generated by Celera using alternative protein prediction programs (referred to herein as the "Celera predicted protein database").

-73-

Example 2Isolation of *Drosophila melanogaster* Nuclear Receptor cDNAs

cDNA clones of *Drosophila* nuclear receptors were cloned by PCR using a first strand *Drosophila* cDNA pool as template. PCR primers were designed to include the predicted start and stop codons of each receptor using the primer3 application (available through Whitehead/MIT Center for Genome Research of Cambridge, Massachusetts). Amplified products were cloned in the pUNI/V5-His-TOPO vector (Invitrogen Corporation of Carlsbad, California). Cloned inserts were sequenced on both strands by primer walking using an ABI PRISM® 3700 DNA Analyzer (Applied Biosystems of Foster City, California) to an accuracy of <1/10,000 nucleotide errors.

Example 3Cloning *Heliothis virescens* Nuclear Receptors by Library Screening

A cDNA library was constructed in the Uni-ZAP XR vector (Stratagene of La Jolla, California) using oligo-dT-primed transcripts from *Heliothis virescens* embryos aged 0-24 hours at 25°C. Library clones were excised from Uni-ZAP XR as pBluescript phagemids. The library was transformed into *E.coli* by electroporation and plated into 384-well plates with an average calculated density of 4-6 colonies per well. Plates were arrayed by a Q-Bot (Genetix Pharmaceuticals, Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts) onto a 22 x 22 cm nylon filter. The filter was probed under low stringency conditions. Representative low-stringency conditions are overnight hybridization at 55°C in Church's Buffer followed by washing in 2X SSC 0.1% SDS, twice at room temperature and once at 42°C, each wash approximately 30 min). The probe was a mixture of random primed radioactively labeled DNA binding domains (DBDs) of *Drosophila melanogaster* nuclear receptors *EcR*, *usp*, *DHR38*, *DHR39*, *βFTZ-F1* and *E75*. The DBD fragments were generated by PCR using nondegenerate primers corresponding to the indicated DBDs.

For secondary screening, *E.coli* from positive wells were spread onto agar plates, 96 colonies corresponding to each primary screen well were

-74-

picked into 384-well plates. The colonies were arrayed onto a nylon membrane and re-probed using identical conditions. Positive clones were sequenced.

Example 4

5 Cloning *Heliothis virescens* Nuclear Receptors by PCR

polyA⁺ RNA was made from *Heliothis virescens* embryos aged 0-24 hours at 25°C. cDNA was prepared by reverse transcription using random primers and a Gene Amp kit (Perkin Elmer of San Jose, California). The reverse transcription reaction was allowed to proceed for 15 min at 42°C, and the reaction was stopped by incubating the reaction for 5 min at 99°C. For amplification of nuclear receptors, nested, degenerate primers designed according to the *Drosophila* βFTZ-F1 sequence (SEQ ID NOs:35-38). Primers included restriction enzyme sites to facilitate cloning into pBluescript (Stratagene of La Jolla, California). Cycling parameters for amplification using degenerate primers were as follows: initial amplification -- 2 min at 95°C; 35 cycles -- 15 sec at 95°C, 30 sec at 60°C; 7 min at 72°C; hold at 4°C; second amplification -- 2 min at 95°C; 35 cycles --15 sec at 95°C, 30 sec at 60°C, 2.5 min at 72°C; 7 min at 72°C; hold at 4°C.

Amplification of cDNA ends was performed using a MARATHON RACE kit (Clontech Laboratories, Inc. of Palo Alto, California). Gene-specific primers (SEQ ID NOs:39-42) were designed according to *Heliothis virescens* nuclear receptor sequences obtained as described herein above. cDNA libraries generated from *Heliothis virescens* adult head and/or larval gut were used as template. RACE products were cloned into the TOPO-A vector (Invitrogen Corporation of Carlsbad, California).

Example 5

Double-Stranded RNA Interference

Preparation of dsRNA for Injection. Sequences to be expressed as dsRNA were cloned into Bluescript KS(+) (Stratagene of La Jolla, California), linearized with the appropriate restriction enzymes, and transcribed *in vitro*

-75-

- with the Ambion T3 and T7 MEGASCRIP[®]T high yield transcription kits following the manufacturer's instructions (Ambion Inc. of Austin, Texas). Transcripts were annealed in injection buffer (0.1mM NaPO₄ pH 7.8, 5mM KCl) after heating to 85°C and cooling to room temperature over a 1- to 24-hr period. All annealed transcripts were analyzed on agarose gels with DNA markers to confirm the size of the annealed RNA and quantitated as described previously (Fire et al. (1998) *Nature* 391(6669):806-811). Injected RNA was not gel-purified. Injection of 0.1 nl of a 0.1- to 1.0-mg/ml solution of a 1-kb dsRNA corresponds to roughly 10⁷ molecules/injection.
- 10 Injection of *Drosophila melanogaster* Embryos. Fly cages were set up using 2- to 4-day flies. Agar-grape juice plates were replaced every hour to synchronize the egg collection for 1-2 days. The eggs were collected over a 30- to 60-min period for subsequent injection. The eggs were washed into a nylon mesh basket with tap water. The chorion was removed by brief
- 15 soaking in a dilute bleach solution. Eggs were positioned on a glass slide such that each egg was in a same orientation. Double-stranded RNA was injected into middle of each egg using an Eppendorf transjector (Eppendorf Scientific, Inc. of Westbury, New York). Following injection, slides were stored in a moist chamber to prevent dessication of the embryos. Embryos
- 20 were monitored for development and transferred as first instar larvae to vials containing *Drosophila* medium. Methods for rearing *Drosophila* staging and common genetic techniques can be found, for example, in Roberts (1986) *Drosophila melanogaster*, A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington, DC; Ashburner (1989a) *Drosophila: A Laboratory Handbook*, Cold Spring
- 25 Harbor Laboratory Press, New York, New York; Ashburner (1989b) *Drosophila: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York, New York; Goldstein & Fyrberg, eds (1994) in *Methods in Cell Biology*, Vol. 44, Academic Press, San Diego, California.

Example 6Overexpression of Nuclear Receptors in *Drosophila melanogaster*

The following *Drosophila melanogaster* lines were used for over-expression analysis:

- 5 w^{1118}
- w^{1118} ; +/SM5; P[*hs-E75A w*⁺]/TM3
- w^{1118} ; P[*hs-E75A-H w*⁺]/CyO; Dr/TM3
- w^{1118} ; P[*hs-DHR39-6 w*⁺]
- w^{1118} ; P[*hs-DHR39-3 w*⁺]
- 10 *yw*; P[*hs-DHR38 w*⁺]-II

All lines were acquired from the public *Drosophila melanogaster* Stock Center of Bloomington, Indiana (<http://flystocks.bio.indiana.edu>) or from Dr. Carl Thummel of Howard Hughes Medical Institute, Salt Lake City, Utah. *Drosophila melanogaster* genotypes are indicated according to standard

15 nomenclature in the field. See Lindsley & Zimm (1992) The Genome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, Academic Press, San Diego, California.

Embryos were collected on grape juice/agar plates at 25°C. First instar larvae were staged at embryo hatching. Collections of first instar larvae aged 0-2 hours +/- 15 minutes post-hatching were allowed to develop

20 to the desired stage at 25°C.

Heat treatments were performed by placing staged larvae on grape juice/agar plates in a 37°C warm room for 2 hours. Larvae were then transferred to vials containing *Drosophila* medium and returned to 25°C for post-heat treatment recovery. The duration of heat treatment was

25 determined empirically to result in minimal lethality of control lines. Viability was scored at 24 hours post heat treatment by observation of larval movement and/or at four days post heat treatment by counting the number of pupae. All heat treatment experiments were performed using collections of 50 larvae per genotype.

-77-

Example 7Recombinant Production of in *E. coli*

A cDNA clone of the present invention is subcloned into an appropriate expression vector and transformed into *E. coli* using the manufacturer's conditions. Specific examples include plasmids such as pBluescript (Stratagene of La Jolla, California), pFLAG (International Biotechnologies, Inc. of New Haven, Connecticut), and pTrcHis (Invitrogen Corporation of Carlsbad, California). *E. coli* are cultured, expression of the recombinant protein is confirmed, and recombinant protein is isolated using standard techniques.

Example 8Recombinant Production of a Nuclear Receptor in Insect Cells

Baculovirus vectors, which are derived from the genome of AcNPV virus, are designed to provide high levels of expression of cDNA in the *Spodoptera frugiperda* (SF9) line of insect cells (ATCC CRL# 1711). Recombinant baculovirus expressing the cDNA of the present invention is produced by the following standard methods (Invitrogen MaxBac Manual, Invitrogen Corporation of Carlsbad, California): cDNA constructs are ligated into the *polyhedrin* gene in any one of a variety of baculovirus transfer vectors, including the pAC360 and the BleBAC vector (Invitrogen Corporation of Carlsbad, California). Recombinant baculoviruses are generated by homologous recombination following co-transfection of the baculovirus transfer vector and linearized AcNPV genomic DNA (Kitts (1990) *Nucleic Acid Res* 18:5667) into SF9 cells. Recombinant pAC360 viruses are identified by the absence of inclusion bodies in infected cells and recombinant pBlueBac viruses are identified on the basis of β -galactosidase expression (Summers & Smith, *Texas Agriculture Exp Station Bulletin* No. 1555).

A cDNA encoding an entire open reading frame for gene is inserted into the *BamH* I site of pBlueBacII (Invitrogen Corporation of Carlsbad,

-78-

California). Constructs in the positive orientation, identified by sequence analysis, are used to transfect SF9 cells in the presence of linear AcNPV wild type DNA. The recombinant insect nuclear receptor is present in the cytoplasm of infected cells. The recombinant insect nuclear receptor is
5 extracted from infected cells by hypotonic or detergent lysis.

Example 9

In vitro Binding Assays

Recombinant protein can be obtained, for example, according to the approach described in Example 7 or 8 herein above. The protein is
10 immobilized on chips appropriate for ligand binding assays. The protein immobilized on the chip is exposed to a candidate substance according to methods known in the art. While the sample compound is in contact with the immobilized protein, measurements capable of detecting protein-ligand interactions are conducted. Measurement techniques include, but are not
15 limited to, SEDLI, Biacore, and FCS, as described above. Substances that bind the protein are readily discovered using this approach and are subjected to further characterization.

References

The references listed below as well as all references cited in the
20 specification are incorporated herein by reference to the extent that they supplement, explain, provide a background for or teach methodology, techniques and/or compositions employed herein.

- Adelman et al. (1983) *DNA* 2:183.
Alam and Cook (1990) *Anal Biochem* 188:245-254.
25 Altschul et al. (1990) *J Mol Biol* 215: 403-410.
Aoyama & Chua (1997) *The Plant Journal* 11:605-612.
Ashburner (1989a) *Drosophila: A Laboratory Handbook*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York, New York.
Ashburner (1989b) *Drosophila: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring
30 Harbor Laboratory Press, New York, New York.

- Ausubel et al. (1992) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, New York.
- Barton (1998) *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 54:1139-1146.
- Bass (2000) *Cell* 101(3):235-238.
- 5 Batzer et al. (1991) *Nuc Acids Res* 19:5081.
- Bevan (1984) *Nuc Acids Res* 12:8711-8721.
- Bevan et al. (1983) *Nature* 304:184-187.
- Binet et al. (1991) *Plant Sci* 79:87-94.
- Blochlinger & Diggelmann (1984) *Mol Cell Biol* 4:2929-2931.
- 10 Bodanszky, et al. (1976) Peptide Synthesis, John Wiley and Sons, Second Edition, New York, New York.
- Bonnelye et al. (1997) *Mol Endocrinol* 11(7):905-916.
- Borodovsky & McIninch (1993) *Computers & Chemistry* 17:123-133.
- Bosher & Labouesse (2000) *Nat Cell Biol* 2(2):E31-36.
- 15 Bourguet et al. (1995) *Nature* 375:377-382.
- Bourouis et al. (1983) *EMBO J* 2(7):1099-1104.
- Brent & Ptashne (1985) *Cell* 43: 729-736.
- Brookes (1999) *Gene* 234(2):177-186.
- Caddik et al. (1998) *Nat Biotechnol* 16:177-180.
- 20 Callis et al. (1990) *J Biol Chem* 265:12486-12493.
- Campos-Ortega & Hartenstein (1985) The Embryonic Development of *Drosophila melanogaster*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- Carney et al. (1997) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94(22):12024-12029.
- Casida & Quistad (1995) in Casida & Quistad, eds, Pyrethrum
- 25 Flowers: Production, Chemistry, Toxicology, and Uses, pp.258-276, Oxford University Press, New York, New York.
- Chibbar et al. (1993) *Plant Cell Rep* 12:506-509.
- Christensen et al. (1989) *Plant Mol Biol* 12:619-632.
- Christou et al. (1991) *Biotechnology* 9:957-962.
- 30 Coffe et al. (1996) *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 58:467-477.
- Conner et al. (1983) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 80:278.
- Cooper et al. (1996) *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 57:251-257.

- Cubitt et al. (1995) *Trends Biochem Sci* 20:448-455.
- Dallery et al. (1993) *Biochem* 32:12428-12436.
- Danielsen et al. (1989) *Cell* 57:1131-1138.
- Datta et al. (1990) *Biotechnology* 8:736-740.
- 5 de Framond (1991) *FEBS* 290:103-106.
- Demerec (1965) Biology of *Drosophila*, Hafner Publishing, New York, New York.
- Desjarlais & Berg (1993) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 90:2252-1860.
- Devereux et al. (1984) *Nuc Acids Res* 12:387-395.
- 10 Dhadialla et al. (1998) *Annu Rev Entom* 43: 545-569.
- Dittrich et al. (1997) *Development* 124(13):2515-2525.
- Edwards & Kiehart (1996) *Development* 122:1499.
- Eul et al. (1989) *EMBO J* 8:83-90.
- European Patent Application No. 0 292 435
- 15 European Patent Application No. 0 332 104
- European Patent Application No. 0 332 581
- European Patent Application No. 0 342 926
- European Patent Application No. 0 392 225
- Evans (1988) *Science* 240:889-895.
- 20 Fire et al. (1998) *Nature* 391(6669):806-811.
- Firek et al. (1993) *Plant Mol Biol* 22:129-142.
- Forman & Samuels (1990) *Mol Endocrinol* 4:1293-1301.
- Forman et al. (1989) *Mol Endocrinol* 3:1610-1626.
- Freeman et al. (1999) *Development* 126:4591-4602.
- 25 Fromm et al. (1990) *Biotechnology* 8:833-839/
- Giguere et al. (1987) *Nature* 330:624-629.
- Glover, ed. (1985) DNA Cloning: A Practical Approach, MRL Press, Ltd., Oxford, United Kingdom.
- Goff et al. (1991) *Genes and Dev* 5:298-309.
- 30 Goldstein & Fyrberg, eds (1994) in Methods in Cell Biology, Vol. 44, Academic Press, San Diego, California.
- Gordon-Kamm et al. (1990) *Plant Cell* 2:603-618.

- Green & Chambon (1987) *Nature* 325:75-78.
- Green et al. (1988) *EMBO J* 7:3037-3044.
- Guichet et al. (1997) *Nature* 385:548-552.
- Hadzic et al. (1995) *Mol Cell Biol* 15:4507-4517.
- 5 Hall et al. (2000) *Mol Endocrinol* 14(12):2010-2023.
- Hard et al. (1990) *Science* 249:397-404.
- Harding & Lazar (1995) *Mol Cell Biol* 15(11):6479.
- Harlow & Lane (1988) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York.
- 10 Henikoff & Henikoff (1989) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 89:10915.
- Henikoff & Henikoff (2000) *Adv Protein Chem* 54:73-97.
- Henikoff et al. (2000) *Electrophoresis* 21(9):1700-1706.
- Henrich et al. (1987) *Dev Biol* 120(1):50-55.
- Henrich et al. (1993) *Dev Genet* 14(5):469-477.
- 15 Higashijima et al. (1996) *Development* 122(2):527-536.
- Hodgson & Tate (1976) in Wilkinson, ed, Insecticide Biochemistry and Physiology, pp. 115-148, Plenum Press, New York, New York.
- Huang et al. (2000) *Pac Symp Biocomput* 230-241.
- Hudspeth & Grula (1989) *Plant Mol Biol* 12:579-589.
- 20 Hunter (2000) *Curr Biol* 10(4):R137-140.
- Hutchens & Yip (1993) *Rapid Commun Mass Spectrom* 7:576-580.
- International Publication No. WO 00/37077
- International Publication No. WO 93/07278
- International Publication No. WO 93/21335
- 25 International Publication No. WO 94/00977
- International Publication No. WO 97/47763
- International Publication No. WO 99/26966
- Johnson & Garza (1998) *Ann Dros Res Conf* 39:430A.
- Johnston et al. (1997) *Mol Endocrinol* 11(3):342-352.
- 30 Karlin & Altschul (1993) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 90:5873-5887.
- Kennerdell & Carthew (2000) *Nat Biotech* 18(8):896-898.
- Kestila et al. (1998) *Mol Cell* 1(4):575-582.

- Kitts (1990) *Nucleic Acid Res* 18:5667.
- Klein et al. (1987) *Nature* 327:70-73.
- Koelle (1992) Ph.D. Thesis, Stanford University, Stanford, California.
- Koelle et al. (1991) *Cell* 67:59-77.
- 5 Koziel et al. (1993) *Biotechnology* 11:194-200.
- Kuwabara & Olson (2000) *Parasitol Today* 16(8):347-349.
- Kyte et al. (1982) *J Mol Biol* 157:105.
- Lam & Thummel (2000) *Curr Biol* 10(16):957-963.
- Lam et al. (1999) *Dev Biol* 212(1):204-216.
- 10 Landegren et al. (1998) *Genome Res* 8:769-776.
- Landgren et al. (1988) *Science* 241:1007.
- Landgren et al. (1988) *Science* 242:229-237.
- Lanz & Rusconi (1994) *Endocrinology* 135:2183-2194.
- Laudet et al. (1992) *EMBO J* 11:1003-1013.
- 15 Lazar & Harding (1998) in Freedman, ed, Molecular Biology of Steroid and Nuclear Hormone Receptors, pp. 269-270, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts.
- Lebel et al. (1998) *Plant J* 16:223-233.
- Leng et al. (1995) *Mol Cell Biol* 15:255-263.
- 20 Liedberg et al. (1983) *Sensors Actuators* 4:299-304.
- Lin et al. (1991) *Mol Endocrinol* 5:485-492.
- Lindsley & Zimm (1992) The Genome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, Academic Press, San Diego, California.
- Lis et al. (1983) *Cell* 35:403.
- 25 Liu et al. (1997) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94:5525-5530.
- Logemann et al. (1989) *Plant Cell* 1:151-158.
- Lowman (1997) *Annu Rev Biophys Biomol Struct* 26:401-424.
- Lucknow & Summers (1988) *Bio/Technol* 6:47.
- Lupisella et al. (1995) *J Biol Chem* 270:24884-24890.
- 30 Maalouf et al. (1998) *J Biomol Struc Dynamics* 15(5):841-851.
- Mader et al. (1993) *EMBO J* 12:5029-5041.
- Madge et al. (1972) *Phys Rev Lett* 29:705-708.

- Maiti et al. (1997) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94:11753-11757.
- Mak et al. (1989) *J Biol Chem* 264:21613-21618.
- Malmquist (1993) *Nature* 361:186-187.
- McElroy et al. (1991) *Mol Gen Genet* 231:150-160.
- 5 McElroy et al (1990) *Plant Cell* 2:163-171.
- Meijer (2000) *Mol Gen Genet* 263:12-21.
- Meshi (1995) *Plant Cell Physiol* 36:1405-1420.
- Messing & Vierra (1982) *Gene* 19: 259-268.
- Misquitta & Paterson (1999) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96 (4):1451-
10 1456.
- Nauber et al. (1988) *Nature* 336(6198):489-492.
- Needleman & Wunsch (1970) *J Mol Biol* 48:443.
- Nemoto et al. (1992) *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 42:803-812.
- Ng (2000) *Trends Biochem Sci* 25:121-126.
- 15 Nijhout (1994) Insect Hormones, Princeton University Press,
Princeton, New Jersey.
- Norris et al. (1993) *Plant Mol Biol* 21:895-906.
- Northrop et al. (2000) *Mol Endocrinol* 14(5):605-622.
- Ohtsuka et al. (1985) *J Biol Chem* 260:2605-2608.
- 20 Orita et al. (1989) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 86(8):2766-2770.
- Oro et al. (1988) *Nature* 336(61989):493-496.
- Oro et al. (1992) *Development* 115(2):449-462.
- Pakdel et al. (1993) *Mol Endocrinol* 7:1408-1417.
- Paszkowski et al. (1984) *EMBO J* 3:2717-2722.
- 25 Pearson & Lipman (1988) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 85:2444-2448.
- Perlmann et al. (1993) *Genes Dev* 7:1411-1422.
- Perrimon et al. (1985) *Genetics* 11:23-41.
- Perry et al. (1997) Insecticides in Agriculture and Environment:
Retrospects and Prospects, pp. 7-10, Springer-Verlag, New York, New York.
- 30 Perry et al. (1997) Insecticides in Agriculture and Environment:
Retrospects and Prospects, pp. 12-13, Springer-Verlag, New York, New
York.

- Potrykus et al. (1985) *Mol Gen Genet* 199:169-177.
- Ptashne (1988) *Nature* 335:683-689.
- Rastinejad (1998) in Freedman, ed, Molecular Biology of Steroid and Nuclear Hormone Receptors, pp. 107, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 5 Rastinejad (1998) in Freedman, ed, Molecular Biology of Steroid and Nuclear Hormone Receptors, pp. 103-131, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts.
- Rastinejad et al. (1995) *Nature* 375:203-211.
- Reich et al. (1986) *Biotechnology* 4:1001-1004.
- 10 Roberts (1986) Drosophila melanogaster, A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington, DC.
- Rochel et al. (1997) *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 230:293-296.
- Rohrmeier & Lehle (1993) *Plant Mol Biol* 22:783-792.
- Rose and Botstein (1983) *Meth Enzymol* 101:167-180.
- 15 Rossolini et al. (1994) *Mol Cell Probes* 8:91-98.
- Rusconi & Yamamoto (1987) *EMBO J* 6:1309-1315.
- Sadowski et al. (1988) *Nature* 335:563-564.
- Saiki et al. (1985) *Bio/Technology* 3:1008-1012.
- Sambrook et al., eds (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York.
- 20 Saqi et al. (1999) *Bioinformatics* 15(6):521-522.
- Schapira et al. (2000) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97(3):1008-1013.
- Schneuwly et al. (1987) *Nature* 325:816.
- Segraves & Hogness (1990) *Genes Dev* 4:204-219.
- 25 Sharp (1999) *Genes Dev* 13(2):139-141.
- Shimamoto et al. (1989) *Nature* 338:274-277.
- Sidhu (2000) *Curr Opin Biotech* 11(6):610-616.
- Silhavy et al. (1984) Experiments with Gene Fusions, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York.
- 30 Simental et al. (1991) *J Biol Chem* 266:510-518.
- Simons in Freedman, ed, Molecular Biology of Steroid and Nuclear Hormone Receptors, pp. 35-104, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts.

- Sliter & Gilbert (1992) *Genetics* 130:555-568.
- Smith & Waterman (1981) *Adv Appl Math* 2:482.
- Spencer et al. (1990) *Theor Appl Genet* 79:625-631.
- Stoneking et al. (1991) *Am J Hum Genet* 48(2):370-82.
- 5 Struhl (1985) *Nature* 318:677.
- Summers & Smith *Texas Agriculture Exp Station Bulletin* No. 1555.
- Sutherland et al. (1995) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92(17):7966-7970.
- Taylor et al (1993) *Plant Cell Rep* 12:491-495.
- Tetel et al. (1997) *Mol Endocrinol* 11:1114-1128.
- 10 Thomas et al. (1993) *Nature* 362:471-475.
- Thompson et al. (1989) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 86:3493-3498.
- Thummel (1995) *Cell* 83:1-20.
- Thummel (1997) *BioEssays* 19(8):669-672.
- Tijssen (1993) Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular
- 15 Biology-Hybridization with Nucleic Acid Probes, part I chapter 2, Elsevier,
New York, New York.
- Triezenberg et al. (1988) *Genes Dev* 2(6):718-729.
- Tsai et al. (1998) in Wilson et al., eds, Williams Textbook of
Endocrinology, pp. 55-94, W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia,
- 20 Pennsylvania.
- U.S. Patent No 4,196,265
- U.S. Patent No. 4,554,101
- U.S. Patent No. 4,940,935
- U.S. Patent No. 4,945,050
- 25 U.S. Patent No. 4,981,784
- U.S. Patent No. 5,036,006
- U.S. Patent No. 5,100,792
- U.S. Patent No. 5,188,642
- U.S. Patent No. 5,260,203.
- 30 U.S. Patent No. 5,466,785
- U.S. Patent No. 5,510,240
- U.S. Patent No. 5,591,616

- U.S. Patent No. 5,686,600
U.S. Patent No. 5,767,378
U.S. Patent No. 5,834,228
U.S. Patent No. 5,872,011
5 U.S. Patent No. 5,880,333
U.S. Patent No. 5,994,629
Ueda et al. (1992) *Mol Cell Biol* 12(12):5667-5672.
Uknes et al. (1992) *Plant Cell* 4:645-656.
Umesono & Evans (1989) *Cell* 57:1139-1146.
10 Vasil et al. (1992) *Biotechnology* 10:667-674.
Vasil et al. (1993) *Biotechnology* 11:1553-1558.
Wagner et al. (1995) *Nature* 378:690-697.
Wang et al. (1998) *Science* 280(5366):1077-1082.
Warner et al. (1993) *Plant J* 3:191-201.
15 Weeks et al. (1993) *Plant Physiol* 102:1077-1084
Wentworth et al. (2000) *J Endocrinol* 166(3):R11-16.
White et al. (1990) *Nuc Acids Res* 18:1062.
White et al. (1997) *Science* 276(5309):114-117.
Wilkinson (1976a) in Tahori, ed, Proc 2nd Int Congr on Pesticides and
20 Chemistry, Vol. 2, pp. 117-159, Gordon & Breach, New York, New York.
Wilkinson (1976b) in Metcalf & McKelvey, eds, The Future for
Insecticides: Needs and Prospects, Vol. 6, pp. 191-178, Wiley, New York,
New York.
Wilson et al. (1992) *Science* 256:106-110.
25 Wilson et al. (1993) *Mol Cell Biol* 13(9):5794-5804.
Wing (1988) *Science* 241:467-469.
Woodard et al. (1994) *Cell* 79(4):607-615.
Worrall et al. (1998) *Anal Biochem* 70:750-756.
Wu (2000) *Plant J* 22:19-27.
30 Wurtz et al. (1996) *Nat Struct Biol* 3:87-94.
Xu et al. (1993) *Plant Mol Biol* 22:573-588.
Xu et al. (1996) *J Biol Chem* 271:21430-21438.

- Yamamoto (1973) in Casida, ed, Pyrethrum, The Natural Insecticide, pp. 191-170, Academic Press, New York, New York.
- Yang & Chen (1999) *Cancer Res* 59(18):4519-4524.
- Yao (1993) *Cell* 71:63-72.
- 5 Yu et al. (1997) *Nature* 385:552-555.
- Yuan et al. (1999) *Hum Mutat* 14(5):440-446.
- Zechel et al. (1994) *EMBO J* 13:1414-1424.
- Zhang et al. (1988) *Plant Cell Rep* 7:379-384.
- Zhang et al. (1996a) *Mol Endocrinol* 10:24-34.
- 10 Zhang et al. (1996b) *J Biol Chem* 271:14825-14833.
- Zimmer et al. (1993) Peptides, pp. 393-394, ESCOM Science Publishers, B. V.

It will be understood that various details of the invention can be changed without departing from the scope of the invention. Furthermore, the foregoing description is for the purpose of illustration only, and not for the purpose of limitation--the invention being defined by the claims appended hereto.

15

-88-

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

1. An isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide comprising:
 - 5 (a) a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25;
 - (b) a polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid molecule that is substantially identical to any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25;
 - 10 (c) a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26;
 - (d) a polypeptide that is a biological equivalent of the polypeptide of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26; or
 - 15 (e) a polypeptide which is immunologically cross-reactive with an antibody that shows specific binding with a polypeptide of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26.
2. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide comprising:
 - 20 (a) a nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25; or
 - (b) a nucleic acid molecule substantially identical to any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 5, 9, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 25.
3. A chimeric gene, comprising the nucleic acid molecule of claim 25 2 operatively linked to a heterologous promoter.
4. A vector comprising the chimeric gene of claim 3.
5. A host cell comprising the chimeric gene of claim 3.
6. The host cell of claim 5, wherein the cell is selected from the group consisting of a bacterial cell, an insect cell, and a plant cell.

7. A method of detecting a nucleic acid molecule that encodes an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide, the method comprising:

- (a) procuring a biological sample comprising nucleic acid material;
- 5 (b) hybridizing the nucleic acid molecule of claim 2 under stringent hybridization conditions to the biological sample of (a), thereby forming a duplex structure between the nucleic acid of claim 2 and a nucleic acid within the biological sample; and
- 10 (c) detecting the duplex structure of (b), whereby a nuclear receptor nucleic acid molecule is detected.

8. An antibody that specifically recognizes an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of claim 1.

9. A method for producing an antibody that specifically recognizes
15 an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide, the method comprising:

- (a) recombinantly or synthetically producing an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide, or portion thereof, as set forth in any of SEQ ID NOs:2, 6, 10, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26;
- 20 (b) formulating the polypeptide of (a) whereby it is an effective immunogen;
- (c) administering to an animal the formulation of (b) to generate an immune response in the animal comprising production of antibodies, wherein antibodies are present
25 in the blood serum of the animal; and
- (d) collecting the blood serum from the animal of (c), the blood serum comprising antibodies that specifically recognize a nuclear receptor polypeptide.

-90-

10. A method for detecting a level of nuclear receptor polypeptide, the method comprising

- (a) obtaining a biological sample comprising peptidic material; and
- 5 (b) detecting a nuclear receptor polypeptide in the biological sample of (a) by immunochemical reaction with the antibody of claim 8, whereby a level of nuclear receptor polypeptide in a sample is determined.

11. A method for identifying a substance that modulates nuclear receptor function, the method comprising:

- (a) isolating an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of claim 1;
- (b) exposing the isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide to a plurality of candidate substances;
- 15 (c) assaying binding of a candidate substance to the isolated nuclear receptor polypeptide; and
- (d) selecting a candidate substance that demonstrates specific binding to the isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide.

20 12. A method for identifying an insecticidal substance that modulates nuclear receptor function, the method comprising:

- (a) isolating an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of any one of even numbered SEQ ID NOs:2-34, wherein modulation of the insect nuclear receptor polypeptide confers lethality of an insect during a larval stage;
- 25 (b) exposing the isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide to a plurality of substances;
- (c) assaying binding of a substance to the isolated nuclear receptor polypeptide; and

-91-

- (d) selecting a substance that demonstrates specific binding to the isolated insect nuclear receptor polypeptide.

13. A method for preventing or abrogating an insect infestation of a plant, the method comprising:

- 5 (a) preparing an insecticidal composition that includes an insect nuclear receptor modulator identified according to the method of claim 12; and
- (b) contacting an effective dose of the insecticidal composition with a plant, whereby an insect infestation
10 of a plant is prevented or abrogated.

14. The method of claim 13, wherein the insecticidal composition comprises a chemical compound, a protein, a peptide, a nucleic acid, or an antibody.

15 15. A method for preventing or abrogating a nematode infestation of a plant, the method comprising:

- (a) preparing an insecticidal composition that includes an insect nuclear receptor modulator identified according to the method of claim 12; and
- (b) contacting an effective dose of the insecticidal
20 composition with a plant, whereby a nematode infestation of a plant is prevented or abrogated.

25 16. A method for preventing or abrogating an insect infestation of a plant, the method comprising expressing in a plant an insect nuclear receptor modulator that modulates the activity of an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of claim 1, whereby an insect infestation of the plant is prevented or abrogated.

17. The method of claim 16, wherein the bioactive agent comprises a protein, a peptide, a nucleic acid, or an antibody.

-92-

18. A method for preventing or abrogating a nematode infestation of a plant, the method comprising expressing in a plant a bioactive agent that modulates the activity of an insect nuclear receptor polypeptide of claim 1, whereby a nematode infestation of the plant is prevented or abrogated.

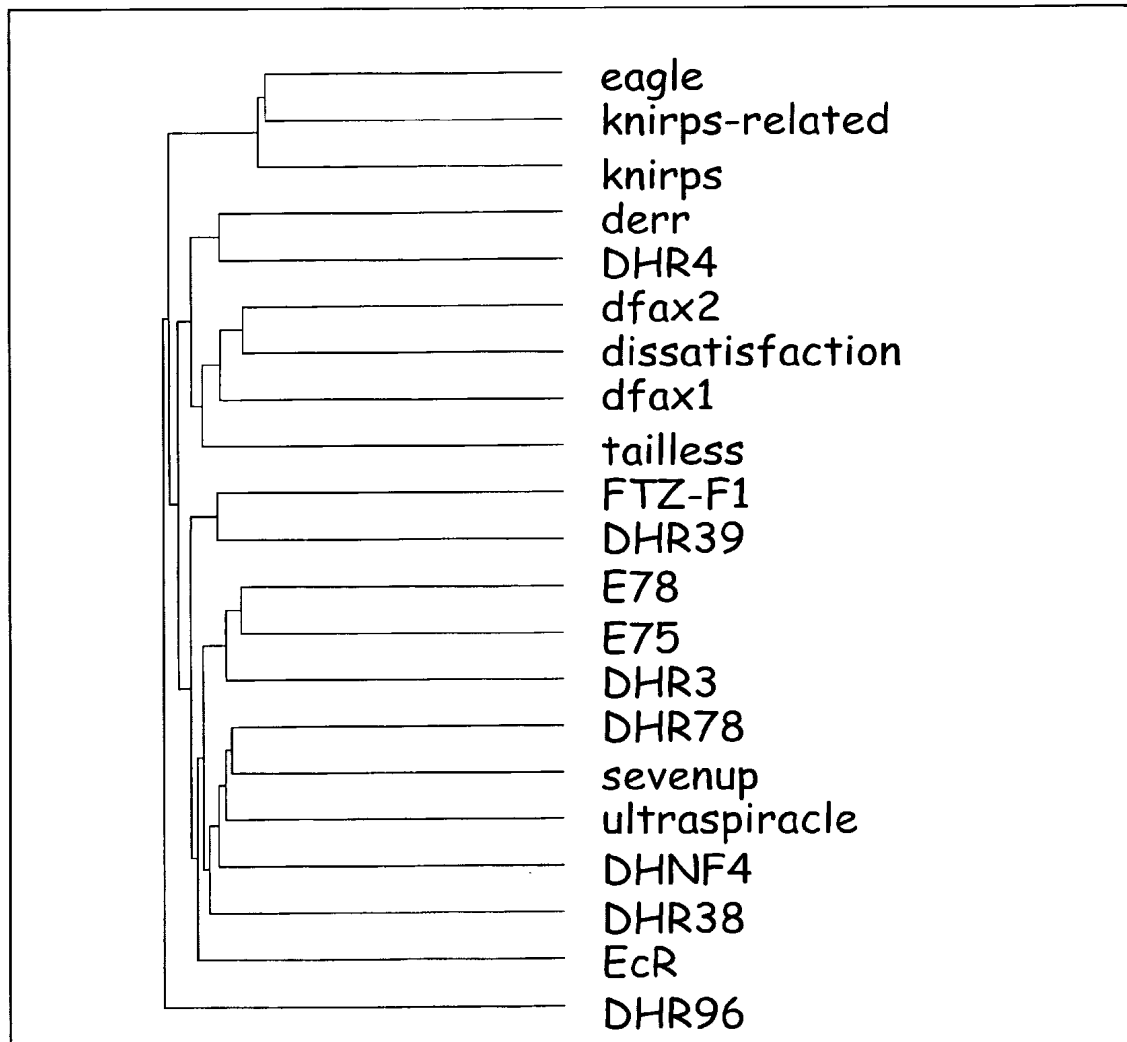
5 19. A chimeric nuclear receptor cassette comprising a DNA binding domain, a ligand binding domain, and an activation or repression domain, wherein one or more of the DNA binding domain, the ligand binding domain, and the activation domain comprises an amino acid sequence that is identical or substantially identical to a portion of any one of SEQ ID NOs:2,
10 6, 10, 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26.

20. A method of inducing expression of a target nucleotide sequence, the method comprising:

- (a) constructing a chimeric nuclear receptor expression cassette of claim 19; and
- 15 (b) constructing a target expression cassette having a target nucleotide sequences and a cis-regulatory element that is recognized by a DNA-binding domain of the chimeric nuclear receptor expression cassette;
- 20 (c) expressing the chimeric nuclear receptor expression cassette and the target expression cassette in a heterologous organism; and
- 25 (d) contacting a ligand that binds to the ligand binding domain of the chimeric nuclear receptor expression cassette with the organism, whereby the target nucleotide sequence is expressed.

21. The method of claim 20, wherein the heterologous organism is a plant.

FIG. 1



B.mori	-----MSSVAK
M.sexata	-----MSSVAK
C.fumiferana	-----MSSVAK
H.virescens	-----
L.migratoria	-----
C.tentans	MLKKEKPMMTVAAIIEQAQNRWMDHPLVYNSRSLQFQGSYCIDSSLLGHMGPLSPDDL
D.melanogaster	-----
B.mori	KDKRTMSVTALINRAWPMTPSPQQQQQMPSTQ...HSNFLHAMATPSTTPNVE..LD
M.sexata	KDKRTMSVTALINRAWPLTPAPHQQQSM.PSSQ...PSNFLQPLATPSTTPSVE..LD
C.fumiferana	KDKPTMSVTALINWARPAPPQPQSPASAPAAAMLQQLPTQSMQSLNHIPTVDCSLD
H.virescens	-----MMEPSRD
L.migratoria	-----MEGSEGIS
C.tentans	KPDISLLNCCNNNNNTNNNNNSSSHNNLNHNHTSPLPVLGANTFSPFIQSLNNGPSSP
D.melanogaster	-----MDNCDQDASFRLSHIKEEVKPD
B.mori	IQWLN.IESGFMSPMSPPEMK.PDTAMLDGFRDDS.....TPPPPF.....
M.sexata	IQWLN.IEPGFMSPMSPPEMK.PDTAMLDGLRDDS.....TPPPAF.....
C.fumiferana	MQWLN.LEPGFMSPMSPPEMK.PDTAMLDGLRDDA.....TSPPNF.....
H.virescens	.SGLN.LEGGFMSPMSPPEMK.PDTAMLDGLRDDS.....TPPPAF.....
L.migratoria	LE.NN.LSISSMGPSPLDMK.PDTASLISSGSFSPTGGPNSPGSFTIGHSSLLNNSS
C.tentans	LSSIG.NSGTIVTFNQIKLQSPSPSNASSSSTLSGPLTTTPPATNANNILGMGNGNC
D.melanogaster	ISQLNDSNNSSFSPKAESPVPFMQAMSMVHVLPGSNSASSNNNSAGDAQMAQAPNSAG
B.mori	.....KNYPPNHPLSGSKHLCSICGDRASGKHYGVYSCGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTY
M.sexata	.....KNYPPNHPLSGSKHLCSICGDRASGKHYGVYSCGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTY
C.fumiferana	.....KNYPPNHPLSGSKHLCSICGDRASGKHYGVYSCGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTY
H.virescens	.....KNYPPNHPLSGSKHLCSICGDRASGKHYGVYSCGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTY
L.migratoria	SNQAKGSSSQYPPNHPLSGSKHLCSICGDRASGKHYGVYSCGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTY
C.tentans	GNTANGKQSQYPPNHPLSGSKHLCSICGDRASGKHYGVYSCGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTY
D.melanogaster	GSAAAVQQYPPNHPLSGSKHLCSICGDRASGKHYGVYSCGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTY
B.mori	ACREDKNCIIDKRQNRNCQYCRYQKCLACGMKREAVQEERQRAARTE.DAHPS....
M.sexata	ACREDRNCIIDKRQNRNCQYCRYQKCLACGMKREAVQEERQRAARGTE.DAHPS....
C.fumiferana	ACREERNCIIDKRQNRNCQYCRYQKCLACGMKREAVQEERQNRNARGAE.DAHPS....
H.virescens	ACREERNCIIDKRQNRNCQYCRYQKCLACGMKREAVQEERQRAARGTE.DAHPS....
L.migratoria	ACREDKNCIIDKRQNRNCQYCRYQKCLAMGMKREAVQEERQRTKERDQ.NEVES....
C.tentans	ACREERNVIDKKQNRNCQYCRYQKCLNCGMKREAVQEERQRGGSQKGDMSI....
D.melanogaster	ACRENRCIIDKRQNRNCQYCRYQKCLTCGMKREAVQEERQRGARNAAGRLSASGGGS
B.mori	.....SSVQ.....ELSIERLLELEAL..VAD
M.sexata	.....SSVQ.....ELSIERLLEIESL..VAD
C.fumiferana	.....SSVQ.....V.....SDELSIERLTEMESL..VAD
H.virescens	.....SSVQ.....V.....QELSIERLLEMESL..VAD
L.migratoria	.....TS.S.....L.....HTDMPVERILEAEKR..VE.
C.tentans	.....SSTQ.....SLVNNGPGRDITVERLMEADQMSEARC
D.melanogaster	SGPGSVGGSSSQGGGGGGVSGGMGSGNGSDDFMTNSVSRDFSIERIIEAEQRAETQC
B.mori	SAEELQILRVGPESG.VPAKYRAPVSSLCQIGNKQIAALIVWARDIPHFGQLEIDDQI
M.sexata	PPEEFQFLRVGPESG.VPAKYRAPVSSLCQIGNKQIAALVVWARDIPHFGQLELEDQI
C.fumiferana	PSEEFQFLRVGPDSN.VPPRYRAPVSSLCQIGNKQIAALVVWARDIPHFGQLEDDQV
H.virescens	PSEEFQFLRVGPDSN.VPPKFRAPVSSLCQIGNKQIAALVVWARDIPHFSQLEMEDQI
L.migratoria	.....CKAENQVEYELVEWAKHIPHTSLPLEDQV
C.tentans	GDKSIQYLRVAASNTMIPPEYRAPVSAICAMVNKQVFQHMDFCRRLPHFTKLPNDQM
D.melanogaster	GDRALTFLRVGPYST.VQPDYKGAVSALCQVVKQLFQMVYARMMPHFAQVPLDDQV
B.mori	LLIKGSWNELLFAIAWRSMEFLNDERENV.....D...SRNT..APPQLICLMPG
M.sexata	LLIKNSWNELLFAIAWRSMEYLTDERENV.....D...SRST..APPQLMCLMPG
C.fumiferana	VLIKASWNELLFAIAWRSMEYLEDERENG.....DGT..RST..TQPQLMCLMPG

Figure 2A

H.virescens	LLIKGSWNELLFAIAWRSMEFLTTEERDGV.....DGTGNRTT..SPPQLMCLMPG
L.migratoria	LLL RAGWNELLIAAFSHRSV....DVKDG.....IVLATG
C.tentans	YLLKQSLNELLILNIAYSIQYVEPDRRNA.....DGSLEERRQ..ISQQ.MCLSRN
D.melanogaster	ILLKAAWIELLIANVAWC SIVSLDDGGAGGGGGGLGHDGSFERRSPGLQPQQLFLNQS
B.mori	MTLHRNSALQAGVGQIFDRVLSELSLKMRS LRMDQAECVALKAIILLNP DVKGLKNKQ
M.sexata	MTLHRNSALQAGVGQIFDRVLSELSLKMRTL RMDQA EYVALKAIILLNP DVKGLKNKP
C.fumiferana	MTLHRNSAQAGVGAI FDRVLSELSLKMRTL RMDQA EYVALKAI VLLNP DVKGLKNRQ
H.virescens	MTLHRNSALQAGVGQIFDRVLSELSLKMRTL RVDQA EYVALKAIILLNP DVKGLKNRQ
L.migratoria	LTVHRNSAHQAGVGTIFDRVLTEL VAKMREM KMDKTEL GCLRSVILFNPEVRGLKSAQ
C.tentans	YTLGRNMAVQAGVVQIFDRILSELSVKMKRLDLDATELCLLKSIVVFNP DVRTLDDRK
D.melanogaster	FSYHRNSAIKAGVSAIFDRILSELSVKMKRLNLD RRELSCLKAIILYNPDIRGIKSRA
B.mori	EVDVLREKMFCLCLDEYCRRSRGGEGRFAALLRLPALRSISLKSFEHLYLFHLVAEG
M.sexata	EVVVLREKMF SCLDEYVRRSRCAEEGRFAALLRLPALRSISLKC FEHLYFFHLVADT
C.fumiferana	EVDVLREKMF SCLDDYCRRSRSNEEGRFASLLRLPALRSISLKSFEHLYFFHLVAEG
H.virescens	EVEVLREKMFCLCLDEYCRRSRSSEEGRFAALLRLPALRSISLKSFEHLFFFHLVADT
L.migratoria	EVELLREKVYAAL E EYTRTTHPDEPGRFAKLLRLP SLRSIGLKC LEHLFFFRLIGDV
C.tentans	SIDLLRSRIYASLDEYCRQKHPNEDGRFAQLLLRLPALRSISLKC LDHLYFQLIDDK
D.melanogaster	EIEMCREKVYACLDEHCRLEHPGDDGRFAQLLLRLPALRSISLKCQDHLFLFRITSDR
B.mori	SVSSYIRDALCNHAPPIDTNIM-----
M.sexata	SIASYIHDALRNHAPSIDTSIL-----
C.fumiferana	SISGYIREALRNHAPPIDVNAMM-----
H.virescens	SIAGYIRDALRNHAPPIDTNMM-----
L.migratoria	PIDTFLMEMLES P SDS-----
C.tentans	NVENS VIEEFHKLN-----
D.melanogaster	PLEELFLEQLEAPPPGLAMKLE-----

Figure 2B

```

hv.bftz ~~~~~
bmftz ~~~~~
dmftz MDTFNVPLAESSNTNYATEATSNHHHLQHQQHSHQOQQOQQOQLLMPHHHKDQMLA

hv.bftz ~~~~~
bmftz ~~~~~
dmftz AGSSPMLPFYSHLQLQQKDATATIGPAAAAAAVEAATTSANADNFSSLQTIDASQLDGGI

hv.bftz ~~~~~
bmftz ~~~~~
dmftz SLSGLCDRFFVASPNPHSNSNMTLMGTATAATTTTNNNNNNNTNNNNNNNVEAKTVRPS

hv.bftz ~~~~~
bmftz ~~~~~
dmftz NGNSVIESVTMPSPFANILFPTHRSANECIDPALLQKNPQNPNGNNSSIIVPPVEYHQLK

hv.bftz ~~~~~
bmftz ~~~~~
dmftz PLEVNSSTSVSTSNFLSSTTAQLLD FEVQVGKDDGHISTTTTTPGSGSASGSGSGSGSG

hv.bftz ~~~~~
bmftz ~~~~~
dmftz SGSIASTIGTATPTTTTSMSTANPTRSSLHSIEELAASSCAPRAASPNSNHTSSASTTP

hv.bftz ~~~~~MTMDQQTGLMSLNMSPFDLSPGPEGSG
bmftz ~~~~~MHEDAPKMSIAQSLAAS
dmftz QQQQQQHMQSGNHSGSNLSSDDESMSEDEFGL EIDDNGGYQDTTSSHSQQSGGGGGGG

hv.bftz SGGGPSSASQQYVPQGAAYQCPPEQQSFGYAN..LDASYLFP.T.....GAGGE
bmftz TSQPKGDIVTEIPLEFA.MSSMETKSIETTNNVELKITYVDPPT.....GTGGEF
dmftz GGNLLNGSSGGSSAGGGYMLLPQAASSSGNNGNPNAGHMSSGSVGNSSGGAGNGGAGGNS

hv.bftz PGAYLPAAGTVC.....DQTDTKDVIEELCPVCGDKVSGYHYGLLTCECKGFFKRTVQ
bmftz GAYLPTAGTVC.....DQTDTKDVIEELCPVCGDKVSGYHYGLLTCECKGFFKRTVQN
dmftz GPGNPMGGTSATPGHGGEVIDFKHLFEELCPVCGDKVSGYHYGLLTCECKGFFKRTVQN

hv.bftz NKKVYTCVAERACHIDKTQRKRCPPCRFQKCLDVGMKLEAVRADMRGGRNKFPGMYKRD
bmftz KKVYTCVAERACHIDKTQRKRCPPCRFQKCLDVGMKLEAVRADMRGGRNKFPGMYKRDR
dmftz KKVYTCVAERSCHIDKTQRKRCPPCRFQKCLEVGMKLEAVRADMRGGRNKFPGMYKRDR

hv.bftz RARKLQMMRQRQIAVQTLRGSLG....DSGLVLGFGSPYATVPVKQEIQIPQVSSLTSSP
bmftz ARKLQMMRQRQIAVQTLRGSLG....DGGLVLGFGSPYATVSVKQEIQIPQVSSLTSSPE
dmftz ARKLQVMRQRQLALQALRNSMGPDIKPTPISPGYQQAYPNMNIKQEIQIPQVSSLTQSPD

hv.bftz ESSPGPALLA.....AQPPPP.....QPPP.....
bmftz SSPGPALLR.....AQPPPP.....QPPP.....
dmftz SSPSPIAIALGQVNASTGGVIATPMNAGTGGSGGGGLNGPSSVGNNGSSNGSSNGNNSS

hv.bftz .....PPAHDKW.....EAHSPHSASPDFAFDAPA....TAA
bmftz .....PPTHDKW.....EAHSPHSASPDFTFDTQS....NTAA
dmftz TGNGTSGGGGNNAGGGGGTNSNDGLHRNGGNDSSSCHEAGIGSLQNTADSKLCFDSGT

hv.bftz ATPSSTAAPTSTETLRVSPMIREFVQTIDDREWQNSLFGLLQSQTYNQCEVDLFE.LMCK
bmftz TPSSTAAPTSTETLRVSPMIREFVQTVDDREWQNALFGLLQSQTYNQCEVDLFE.LMCKV
dmftz HPSSTADAL.IEPLRVSPMIREFVQSIDDREWQTQLFALLQKQTYNQVEVDLFELLMCKV

hv.bftz VLDQNLFSQVDWARNTVFFKYLKVDDQM KLLQHSWSDMLVLDHLHQRMHNGLPDETTLHN
bmftz LDQNLFSQVDWARNTVFFKYLKVDDQM KLLQDSWSVMLVLDHLHQRMHNGLPDETTLHNG
dmftz LDQNLFSQVDWARNTVFFKDLKVDDQM KLLQHSWSDMLVLDHLHHRHNGLPDETQLNNG

```

Figure 3A

hv.bftz	GQKFDLLCLGLLGVPSLADHFNELQNKLAELKFDVPDYICVKFLLLLNPEVRGIVNVKCV
bmftz	QKFDLLCLGLLGVPSLADHFNELQNKLAELKFDVPDYICVKFMLLLNPEVRGIVNVKCV
dmftz	QVFNLMSLGLLGVPQPGDYFNELQNKLDLKFDMGDYVCMKFLILLNPSVRGIVNRKTVS
hv.bftz	RDGYQTVQAALLDYTLSCYPTIQDKFDKLVVVPEIHALAARGEELHYQRHCAGQAPTQT
bmftz	EGYQTVQAALLDYPY.LLSTIQDKFGKLVVVPEIHALRL.GEKST...CTSGIVQARH
dmftz	EGHDNVQAALLDYTLTCYPSVNDKFRGLVNILPEIHAMAVRGEDHLIT..CTPSTVPAVR
hv.bftz	LLMEMLHAKRKS-----
bmftz	LPRLFSWKCCTQNANLEVPVTNKVEELRSAPRRHHNK-----
dmftz	PPKRCSWRCCTPSARDRGRENVTRNT-----

Figure 3B

Figure 4A

D.melanogaster (A) QQQMPQH FESLP HHH PQQE HQP QQQQQQ HHLQH HPH PHV MYPHGY QQANLH HSGGI AVVP
 M.sexta (A) ~~~~~
 D.melanogaster (B) LLRQSSQQQ VVATQ QQQQQQ QCHQH QOORRDSSDSNCSLMSNSSNSSSAGNCCTCNAGDD
 M.sexta (B) ~~~~~
 D.melanogaster (C) GSSSSHI FRTPV VSSSSSSNMHHQQQQQQQSSSLGNSVMRPPPPPPPPKVKHAS.....
 C.fumiferana ~~~~~MTLVMSP
 G.mellonella ~~~~~MTLVMSP
 M.ensis ~~~~~
 H.virescens ~~~~~PPAARAPSARLMRLPPLPLPDMTVTECQRRLLEP

D.melanogaster (A) ADSRPQTPEYIKSYPMDDTVASSVKGEPELNIEFDGTTVLCRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCE
 M.sexta (A) ~~~~~FDGTTVLCRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCE
 D.melanogaster (B) QQLEEMDEAHD SGCDDELCEQHQRDLSSQLNYLCQKFDEKLD TALSNSSA.NTG.RNTP
 M.sexta (B) ~~~~~MVRAMSCGAELRERHSVLVSMLEARRESSDSGSSDDGSDVER
 D.melanogaster (C) SSSSGNSSSSNTNNSSSSSNGEEPSSSIPDL..EFDGTTVLCRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCE
 C.fumiferana DSSYGRYDAQPPVDGGMVNPVHR..EREPELHIEFDGTTVLCRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCE
 G.mellonella DSSYGRYDAPADNRIMSPVHK..EREPELHIEFDGTTVLCRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCE
 M.ensis ~~~~~MFCDDQDMEI PADCQVLVDKTVIEFDGTTVLCRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCE
 H.virescens SAAEPPPPAPPTDS DVLGRV.....LAEFDGTTVLCRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCE

D.melanogaster (A) GCK.....GFFRRSIQQKIYRPCTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYRLKKCIAVGMSRDAVR
 M.sexta (A) GCK.....
 D.melanogaster (B) AVTANEDADGFFRRSIQQKIYRPCTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYRLKKCIAVGMSRDAVR
 M.sexta (B) DCKCRCDPQGFFRRSIQQKIYRPCTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYRLKKCIAVGMSRDAVR
 D.melanogaster (C) GCK.....GFFRRSIQQKIYRPCTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYRLKKCIAVGMSRDAVR
 C.fumiferana GCK.....GFFRRSIQQKIYRPCTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYRLKKCIAVGMSRDAVR
 G.mellonella GCK.....GFFRRSIQQKIYRPCTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYRLKKCIAVGMSRDAVR
 M.ensis GCK.....GFFRRSIQQKIYRPCTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYRLKKCIAVGMSRDAVR
 H.virescens GCK.....GFFRRSIQQKIYRPCTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYRLKKCIAVGMSRDAVR

D.melanogaster (A) FGRVPKREKARILAA MQQSTQNRGQQRALATELDDQPRLLAAVLRAHLETCEFTKEKVSA
 M.sexta (A) ~~~~~
 D.melanogaster (B) FGRVPKREKARILAA MQQSTQNRGQQRALATELDDQPRLLAAVLRAHLETCEFTKEKVSA
 M.sexta (B) FGRVPKREKARILAA MQSSSTRAEHQAAAAELDDAPRLLARVVRAHLDTCFTRDRVAA
 D.melanogaster (C) FGRVPKREKARIWRPCNRPRI AASSDPSPSWMTSHASSPPCCCAHLETCEFTKEKVSA
 C.fumiferana FGRVPKREKARILAA MQSSSTRAEHQAAAAELDDAPRLLARVVRAHLDTCFTRDRVAA
 G.mellonella FGRVPKREKARILAA.M.QSSTRAEHQAAAAELDDGPRLLARVVRAHLDTCFTRDRVAA
 M.ensis FGRVPKREKAKILAAM.QSVNAKSQERAVLALEDDTRVTAAIIRAHMDTCDFTRDKVAP
 H.virescens FGRVPKREKARILAA MQSSSTRANEQAAAAELDDAPRLLARVVRAHLDTCFTRDRVAA

D.melanogaster (A) MRQARDCPSYSM.PTLLACPLNPAP.ELQSEQE...FSQRF AHVIRGVIDFAGMIPGF
 M.sexta (A) ~~~~~
 D.melanogaster (B) MRQARDCPSYSM.PTLLACPLNPAP.ELQSEQE...FSQRF AHVIRGVIDFAGMIPGF
 M.sexta (B) MRARARDCPTYSQ.PT.LACPLNPAP.ELQSEKE...FSQRF AHVIRGVIDFAGLIPGF
 D.melanogaster (C) MR.HGRGLPSTPC.HTS.GLSAEPAP.ELQSEQE...FSQRF AHVIRGVIDFAGMIPGF
 C.fumiferana MRARARDCPTYSQ.PT.LACPLNPAP.ELQSEKE...FSQRF AHVIRGVIDFAGLIPGF
 G.mellonella MRNGARDCPTYSQ.PT.LACPLNPAP.ELQSEKE...FSQRF AHVIRGVIDFAGLIPGF
 M.ensis MLQQARTHPSYTQCPPYLACPLNPAP.PRVPLHGQQLVQDFSEALLPAIRGVVEFAKRLPGF
 H.virescens MRARARDCPIYSQ.PT.LACPLNPAP.ELQSEKE...FSQRF AHVIRGVIDFAGLIPGF

D.melanogaster (A) QLLTQDDKFTLLKAGLFDALFVRLICMFDSSINSIICLNGQVMRRDAIQNGANARFLVDS
 M.sexta (A) ~~~~~
 D.melanogaster (B) QLLTQDDKFTLLKAGLFDALFVRLICMFDSSINSIICLNGQVMRRDAIQNGANARFLVDS
 M.sexta (B) QLLTQDDKFTLLKAGLFDALFVRLICMFDAPLNSIICLNGQLMKRDSIQSGANARFLVDS
 D.melanogaster (C) QLLTQDDKFTLLKAGLFDALFVRLICMFDSSINSIICLNGQVMRRDAIQNGANARFLVDS
 C.fumiferana QLLTQDDKFTLLKAGLFDALFVRLICMFDAPLNSIICLNGQLMKRDSIQSGANARFLVDS
 G.mellonella QLLTQDDKFTLLKAGLFDALFVRLICMFDAPLNSIICLNGQLMKRDSIQSGANARFLVDS
 M.ensis QQLPQEDQV TLLKAGVFEVLLVRLAGMFDARTNAMLCLNGQLVRREALHTSVNARFLMDS
 H.virescens QLLTQDDKFTLLKAGLFDALFVRLICMFDAPLNSIICLNGQVMKRD SIQSGANARFLVDS

Figure 4B

D.melanogaster (A)	TFNFAERMNSMNLTD AEIGLFCAIVLITPDRPGLRNLELIEKMY SRLKGCLQYIVAQNRP
M.sexta (A)	TFNFAERMNSMNLTD AEIGLFCAIVLITPDRPGLRNLELIEKMY SRLKGCLQYIVAQNRP
D.melanogaster (B)	TFNFAERMNSMNLTD AEIGLFCAIVLITPDRPGLRNLELIEKMY SRLKGCLQYIVAQNRP
M.sexta (B)	TFKFAERMNSMNLTD AEIGLFCAIVLITPDRPGLRNLELIEKMY SRLKGCLQYIVAQNRP
D.melanogaster (C)	TFNFAERMNSMNLTD AEIGLFCAIVLITPDRPGLRNLELIEKMY SRLKGCLQYIVAQNRP
C.fumiferana	TFKFAERMNSMNLTD AEIGLFCAIVLITPDRPGLRNLELIEKMY SRLKGCLQYIVAQNRP
G.mellonella	TFKFAERMNSMNLTD AEIGLFCAIVLITPDRPGLRNLELIEKMY SRLKGCLQYIVAQNRP
M.ensis	MFDFAERVNSLALNDAELALFCAVVLAPDRPGLRNAELVERVHRLVNCLQAVVSKHHP
H.virescens	TFKFAERMNSMNLTD AEIALFCAIVLITPDRPGLRNLELIEKMY SRLKGCLQYIVAQNRP
D.melanogaster (A)	DQPEFLAKLLETMPDLRTLSTLHTEKLVVFR.TEHKELLRQQMWSMEDGNNSDGQQNKSP
M.sexta (A)	DQPEFLAKLLETMPDLRTLSTLHTEKLVVFR.TEHKELLRQQMWSMEDGNNSDGQQNKSP
D.melanogaster (B)	DQPEFLAKLLETMPDLRTLSTLHTEKLVVFR.TEHKELLRQQMWSMEDGNNSDGQQNKSP
M.sexta (B)	DRPGFLRELMDTLPDLRTLSTLHTEKLVVFR.TEHKELLRQQMWSEEE.....
D.melanogaster (C)	DQPEFLAKLLETMPDLRTLSTLHTEKLVVFR.TEHKELLRQQMWSMEDGNNSDGQQNKSP
C.fumiferana	DRPGFLRELMDTLPDLRTLSTLHTEKLVVFR.TEHKELLRQQMWGDEEV.....
G.mellonella	DGPGFLRELMDTLPDLRTLSTLHTEKLVVFR.TEHKELLRQQMWVEDEG.....
M.ensis	ENPNLQRDLLSKIPDLRTLNTLHSEKLLKYKMTHE..TAAGAPWDDSRSSWSMEQESSVG
H.virescens	DRPGFLRELMDTLPDLRTLSTLHTEKLVVFR.TEHKELLRQQMWDEEG.....
D.melanogaster (A)	SGSWADAMDVEAAKSP LG...SVSSTESADLDYGSPSSSQPGVSLPSPFPQQQPSALASS
M.sexta (A)	SGSWADAMDVEAAKSP LG...SVSSTESADLDYGSPSSSQPGVSLPSPFPQQQPSALASS
D.melanogaster (B)	SGSWADAMDVEAAKSP LG...SVSSTESADLDYGSPSSSQPGVSLPSPFPQQQPSALASS
M.sexta (B)	AVSWVDSGADELARSPIG...SVSSSESGE.....AVGDCG
D.melanogaster (C)	SGSWADAMDVEAAKSP LG...SVSSTESADLDYGSPSSSQPGVSLPSPFPQQQPSALASS
C.fumiferana	CP.WADSGVDDARSPLG...SVSSSESGE.....APSDCG
G.mellonella	AL.WADSGADDSARSPIG...SVSSSESGE.....TTGDCG
M.ensis	SPS.SSYTTDEAMRSPVSCSEISCSGESASSGESLCGSEVSGYTELRPPFPLARRRHDS
H.virescens	VMSWGDGSGADESARSPIG...SVSSSESGE.....AVGDCG
D.melanogaster (A)	APLLAATLSGGCPLRN RANS GSSGDSGAAEMDIVGSHA.HLTQNGLTITPIVRHQQQQQQ
M.sexta (A)	APLLAATLSGGCPLRN RANS GSSGDSGAAEMDIVGSHA.HLTQNGLTITPIVRHQQQQQQ
D.melanogaster (B)	APLLAATLSGGCPLRN RANS GSSGDSGAAEMDIVGSHA.HLTQNGLTITPIVRHQQQQQQ
M.sexta (B)	TPLLAATLAG...RRRLDSRGSVD E EALGV.....A.HLAHNGLTIVTPV.....
D.melanogaster (C)	APLLAATLSGGCPLRN RANS GSSGDSGAAEMDIVGSHA.HLTQNGLTITPIVRHQQQQQQ
C.fumiferana	TPLLAATLAG...RRRLDSRGSVD E EALGV.....A.HLAHNGLTIVTPV.....
G.mellonella	TPLLAATLAG...RRRLDSRGSVD E EALGV.....A.HLAHNGLTIVTPV.....
M.ensis	EGASSGDEATESPLKCPFSKRKSDSPDDSGIESGTD RSDKLS SPVCS PRSSIDEKERG
H.virescens	TPLLAATLAG...RRRLDSRGSVD E EALGV.....A.HLAHNGLTIVTPV.....
D.melanogaster (A)	QQQIGILNNAHSRNLNGGHAMCQQQQQHPQLHHHLTAGAARYRKLDSP TDSGIESGNEK.
M.sexta (A)	QQQIGILNNAHSRNLNGGHAMCQQQQQHPQLHHHLTAGAARYRKLDSP TDSGIESGNEK.
D.melanogaster (B)	QQQIGILNNAHSRNLNGGHAMCQQQQQHPQLHHHLTAGAARYRKLDSP TDSGIESGNEK.
M.sexta (B)	.....RPPPRYRKLDSP TDSGIESGNEK.
D.melanogaster (C)	QQQIGILNNAHSRNLNGGHAMCQQQQQHPQLHHHLTAGAARYRKLDSP TDSGIESGNEK.
C.fumiferana	.....RPPPRYRKLDSP TDSGIESGNEK.
G.mellonella	.....RPPPRYRKLDSP TDSGIESGNEK.
M.ensis	GPARTICRCCARLQRRPSSTRICSWRKPTTSPIKSSVRNVGKRS LTPHSPPPPRSWSRRC
H.virescens	.....RPPPRYRKLDSP TDSGIESGNEK.
D.melanogaster (A)	...NECKAVSSGGSSSCSSP.RSSVDDALDCSDAAANHNQVVQHPQLSVVSVSPVRSPQP
M.sexta (A)	...NECKAVSSGGSSSCSSP.RSSVDDALDCSDAAANHNQVVQHPQLSVVSVSPVRSPQP
D.melanogaster (B)	...NECKAVSSGGSSSCSSP.RSSVDDALDCSDAAANHNQVVQHPQLSVVSVSPVRSPQP
M.sexta (B)	...HE.RIV..GTGSGCSP.RSSLEEHN E.....DRRPPV
D.melanogaster (C)	...NECKAVSSGGSSSCSSP.RSSVDDALDCSDAAANHNQVVQHPQLSVVSVSPVRSPQP
C.fumiferana	...HE.RIV..GPGSGCSP.RSSLEEHN E.....DRRPLA
G.mellonella	...HE.RIV..GPESGCSP.RSSLEEHN E.....DRRPIA
M.ensis	LSLHSTRALWLRHTPPWPPVWRRPLA
H.virescens	...HE.RIV..GPGSGCSP.RSSLEEHN E.....DRRPPP

Figure 4C

D.melanogaster (A)	STSSHLKRQIVEDMPVLKRVLQAPPLY.DTNSLMDEAYKPHKKFRALRHRFETAEADAS
M.sexta (A)	STSSHLKRQIVEDMPVLKRVLQAPPLY.DTNSLMDEAYKPHKKFRALRHRFETAEADAS
D.melanogaster (B)	STSSHLKRQIVEDMPVLKRVLQAPPLY.DTNSLMDEAYKPHKKFRALRHRFETAEADAS
M.sexta (B)	S.....ADDMPVLKRVLQAPPLYGGTPTSLMDEAYRRHKKFRALRRDT.GEAEA...
D.melanogaster (C)	STSSHLKRQIVEDMPVLKRVLQAPPLY.DTNSLMDEAYKPHKKFRALRHRFETAEADAS
C.fumiferana	.....ADDMPVLKRVLQAPPLY.DASSLMDEAYKPHKKFRAMRRDT.GEAEA...
G.mellonella	P.....ADDMPVLKRVLQAPPLY.DASSLMDEAYKPHKKFRAMRRDTWSEAEA...
M.ensis	.....ADDMPVLKRVLEAPPLY.HTTSLMDEAYKPHKKFRAMRRDT.GEAEA...
H.virescens	S.....ADDMPVLKRVLEAPPLY.HTTSLMDEAYKPHKKFRAMRRDT.GEAEA...
D.melanogaster (A)	SSTSGSNSLSAGSPRQSPV PNSVATPPPSAASAAAGNPAQSQLHMH LTRSSPKASMASH
M.sexta (A)	SSTSGSNSLSAGSPRQSPV PNSVATPPPSAASAAAGNPAQSQLHMH LTRSSPKASMASH
D.melanogaster (B)	SSTSGSNSLSAGSPRQSPV PNSVATPPPSAASAAAGNPAQSQLHMH LTRSSPKASMASH
M.sexta (B)	.....RTVRPTSPQP...QH PHP...ANPAHPAHSRPL.....QRASLSSTH
D.melanogaster (C)	SSTSGSNSLSAGSPRQSPV PNSVATPPPSAASAAAGNPAQSQLHMH LTRSSPKASMASH
C.fumiferana	.....RPMRPTSPQPMHPHGPSP...AHPAHPAHSRPL.....RAPLSSTH
G.mellonella	.....RPMRPTSPQPMHPHGPSP...AHPAHPAHSRPL.....RAPLSSTH
M.ensis	.....RPMRPTSPQPMHPHGPSP...AHPAHPAHSRPL.....RAPLSSTH
H.virescens	.....RVVRPAPSTQP...QH PHP...AHPAHPAHSRPL.....RAPLSSTH
D.melanogaster (A)	SVLAKSLMAEPRMTPEQMKRSDI IQNYLKRENSTAASS..TTNGVGNRSPSSSSTPPPSA
M.sexta (A)	SVLAKSLMAEPRMTPEQMKRSDI IQNYLKRENSTAASS..TTNGVGNRSPSSSSTPPPSA
D.melanogaster (B)	SVLAKSLMAEPRMTPEQMKRSDI IQNYLKRENSTAASS..TTNGVGNRSPSSSSTPPPSA
M.sexta (B)	SVLAKSLMEGPRMTPEQLKRTDI IQQYMRGESSAPAEGCPLRAGLLTCYRGASPAPQP
D.melanogaster (C)	SVLAKSLMAEPRMTPEQMKRSDI IQNYLKRENSTAASS..TTNGVGNRSPSSSSTPPPSA
C.fumiferana	SVLAKSLMEGPRMTPEQLKRTDI IQQYMRGESSAPAEGCPLRAGLLTCYRGASPAPQP
G.mellonella	SVLAKSLMEGPRMTPEQLKRTDI IQQYMRGESSAPAEGCPLRAGLLTCYRGASPAPQP
M.ensis	SVLAKSLMEGPRMTPEQLKRTDI IQQYMRGESSAPAEGCPLRAGLLTCYRGASPAPQP
H.virescens	SVLAKSLMEGPRMTPEQLKRTDI IQQYMRGESSAPAEGCPLRAGLLTCYRGASPAPQP
D.melanogaster (A)	VQNQQRWGSSSVITTTCCQQRQSVSPHSNGSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSTSSNCSSSSASSC
M.sexta (A)	VQNQQRWGSSSVITTTCCQQRQSVSPHSNGSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSTSSNCSSSSASSC
D.melanogaster (B)	VQNQQRWGSSSVITTTCCQQRQSVSPHSNGSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSTSSNCSSSSASSC
M.sexta (B)	VNALQVDVTD...PLNLSKKSPS.....PRSYMPPMLEA
D.melanogaster (C)	VQNQQRWGSSSVITTTCCQQRQSVSPHSNGSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSTSSNCSSSSASSC
C.fumiferana	...LQVDVA...DAPQPLNLSKKSPS.....PPRSFMPMLEA
G.mellonella	VIALQVDVAETDAPQPLNLSKKSPSPSPPPPPPSYMPMLEA
M.ensis	VIALQVDVAETDAPQPLNLSKKSPSPSPPPPPPSYMPMLEA
H.virescens	VMALQVDVSDADA..PLNLSKKSPS.....PPRSFMPMLEA
D.melanogaster (A)	QYFQSPHSTSNGTSA PASSSSSGSNSATPLLELQVDIADSAQPLNLSKKSPTPPPSKLHAL
M.sexta (A)	QYFQSPHSTSNGTSA PASSSSSGSNSATPLLELQVDIADSAQPLNLSKKSPTPPPSKLHAL
D.melanogaster (B)	QYFQSPHSTSNGTSA PASSSSSGSNSATPLLELQVDIADSAQPLNLSKKSPTPPPSKLHAL
M.sexta (B)	QYFQSPHSTSIGTGE PDGAPVRDRTPAPPCWNCRWTLTTRTSQFVQEI AHAAAQQAARS
D.melanogaster (C)	QYFQSPHSTSIGTGE PDGAPVRDRTPAPPCWNCRWTLTTRTSQFVQEI AHAAAQQAARS
C.fumiferana	QYFQSPHSTSIGTGE PDGAPVRDRTPAPPCWNCRWTLTTRTSQFVQEI AHAAAQQAARS
G.mellonella	QYFQSPHSTSIGTGE PDGAPVRDRTPAPPCWNCRWTLTTRTSQFVQEI AHAAAQQAARS
M.ensis	QYFQSPHSTSIGTGE PDGAPVRDRTPAPPCWNCRWTLTTRTSQFVQEI AHAAAQQAARS
H.virescens	QYFQSPHSTSIGTGE PDGAPVRDRTPAPPCWNCRWTLTTRTSQFVQEI AHAAAQQAARS
D.melanogaster (A)	VAAANAVQRYPTLSADVTVTASNGGSSVGGGESGRQQQSAGECGLPQSGPERRRAQGNAG
M.sexta (A)	VAAANAVQRYPTLSADVTVTASNGGSSVGGGESGRQQQSAGECGLPQSGPERRRAQGNAG
D.melanogaster (B)	VAAANAVQRYPTLSADVTVTASNGGSSVGGGESGRQQQSAGECGLPQSGPERRRAQGNAG
M.sexta (B)	VAAANAVQRYPTLSADVTVTASNGGSSVGGGESGRQQQSAGECGLPQSGPERRRAQGNAG
D.melanogaster (C)	GGRQCRSKVSHIVRRRHSDSLQWRSSVGGGESGAQQQSAGECGLPQSGPERRRAQGNAG
C.fumiferana	GGRQCRSKVSHIVRRRHSDSLQWRSSVGGGESGAQQQSAGECGLPQSGPERRRAQGNAG
G.mellonella	GGRQCRSKVSHIVRRRHSDSLQWRSSVGGGESGAQQQSAGECGLPQSGPERRRAQGNAG
M.ensis	GGRQCRSKVSHIVRRRHSDSLQWRSSVGGGESGAQQQSAGECGLPQSGPERRRAQGNAG
H.virescens	GGRQCRSKVSHIVRRRHSDSLQWRSSVGGGESGAQQQSAGECGLPQSGPERRRAQGNAG

Figure 4D

D.melanogaster (A)	GVRAGGGRWFYAEKWERQRLGVAVQRSRKQDHLERRELN*IILPFN*DVKV*KQNOHAC
M.sexta (A)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (B)	GVRAGGGRWFYAEKWERQRLGVAVQRSRKQDHLERRELN~~~~~
M.sexta (B)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (C)	GVRAGGGRWFYAEKWERQRLGVAVQRSRKQDHLERRELN~~~~~
C.fumiferana	~~~~~
G.mellonella	~~~~~
M.ensis	~~~~~
H.virescens	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (A)	NLKLIFKATTNKTTTSY*FKKQTNKQTTKNPSLNGITKEKEKQKKYKYILAVKL*RSKKP
M.sexta (A)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (B)	~~~~~
M.sexta (B)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (C)	~~~~~
C.fumiferana	~~~~~
G.mellonella	~~~~~
M.ensis	~~~~~
H.virescens	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (A)	TNPRQRSDFALTFLQLLPKTPLTSPPPNPSSSTHQPSFDP*LFYKF*ALVVHINYVYW*LC
M.sexta (A)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (B)	~~~~~
M.sexta (B)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (C)	~~~~~
C.fumiferana	~~~~~
G.mellonella	~~~~~
M.ensis	~~~~~
H.virescens	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (A)	LAL*L*LEQNYFAFLDVF*KNCKLLLLNF*IPKNKTMCVKFFIVRSPSRMKCSLQQILT
M.sexta (A)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (B)	~~~~~
M.sexta (B)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (C)	~~~~~
C.fumiferana	~~~~~
G.mellonella	~~~~~
M.ensis	~~~~~
H.virescens	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (A)	IKLITIHF*L*I*LIL*ICYSFPPFYRSFYLI*LPVFLISPLAQSSSLC*RIKWNKYCFL
M.sexta (A)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (B)	~~~~~
M.sexta (B)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (C)	~~~~~
C.fumiferana	~~~~~
G.mellonella	~~~~~
M.ensis	~~~~~
H.virescens	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (A)	ILKLPQKYD*NIHEVIENQTKCLKF*QAVKRR*RRETQR*IYLLCT*LNVKLNTKTYLK
M.sexta (A)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (B)	~~~~~
M.sexta (B)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (C)	~~~~~
C.fumiferana	~~~~~
G.mellonella	~~~~~
M.ensis	~~~~~
H.virescens	~~~~~

Figure 4E

D.melanogaster (A)	YI*IHIIINEETYA*KIQCLIGILENQAKNTKKNQTKIMIYYLKVKYTFTLQKNKRENL
M.sexta (A)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (B)	~~~~~
M.sexta (B)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (C)	~~~~~
C.fumiferana	~~~~~
G.mellonella	~~~~~
M.ensis	~~~~~
H.virescens	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (A)	R*QQNYIINYILIMLYYYDY*LL*LINYDFYA*TNQQKTINMQKPLKKKTKNKQKITLAQK
M.sexta (A)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (B)	~~~~~
M.sexta (B)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (C)	~~~~~
C.fumiferana	~~~~~
G.mellonella	~~~~~
M.ensis	~~~~~
H.virescens	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (A)	FVLSNQEKICLKISKESLLSFFISISFSVEHFFLKCSVLPLLCFGVVRFWVSLDFIFVLT
M.sexta (A)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (B)	~~~~~
M.sexta (B)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (C)	~~~~~
C.fumiferana	~~~~~
G.mellonella	~~~~~
M.ensis	~~~~~
H.virescens	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (A)	IVL*KYLLNYIESIYIIK*TR~~~~~
M.sexta (A)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (B)	~~~~~
M.sexta (B)	~~~~~
D.melanogaster (C)	~~~~~
C.fumiferana	~~~~~
G.mellonella	~~~~~
M.ensis	~~~~~
H.virescens	~~~~~

Figure 4F

FIG. 5

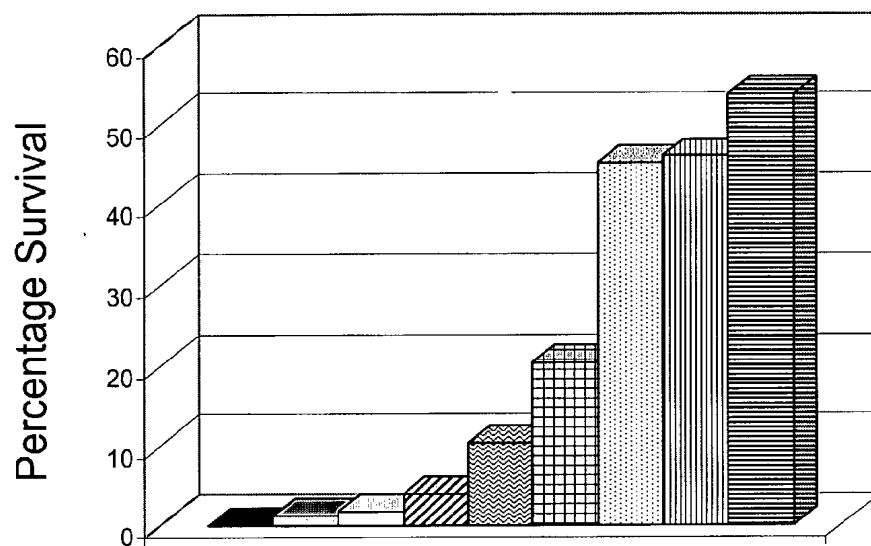
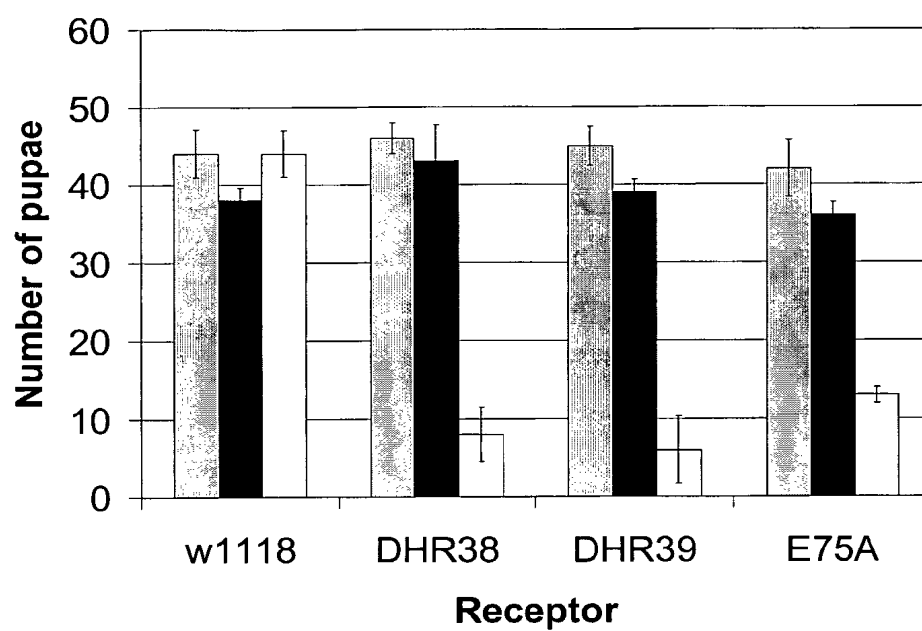


FIG. 6



Sequence Listing

<110> Syngenta
 Broadus, Julie
 5 Brown, Blanche
 Stam, Lynn
 Kamdar, Kim

<120> INSECT NUCLEAR RECEPTOR GENES AND USES THEREOF
 10 <130> 1392/3
 <150> US 60/278,336
 15 <151> 2001-03-23
 <160> 56
 <170> PatentIn version 3.0
 20

<210> 1
 <211> 1560
 <212> DNA
 25 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 <400> 1

	atgctgagga acgaatacat aagcaataac aagaagggtgc tcaactcgga ccaaaacaag	60
	tactacatgc taacgggtcga ggaggccgat atccaaggca cgaacatgtc cgacggcgctc	120
30	agcatcttgc acatcaaaca ggagggtggac actccatcgg cgtcctgctt tagtcccagc	180
	tccaagtcaa cggccacgca gagtggcaca aacggcctga aatcctcgcc ctcggtttcg	240
35	ccggaaaggc agctctgcag ctcgacgacc tctctatcct gcgatttgca caatgtatcc	300
	ttaagcaatg atggcgatag tctgaaagga agtgggtacaa gtggcggcaa tggcggagga	360
	ggagggtggtg gtacgagtgg tggaaatgcg accaatgcga gtgccggagc tggatcggga	420
40	tccgtcaggg acgagctccg ccgattgtgt ttggtttgtg gcgatgtggc cagtggattc	480
	cactatggtg tggcgagttg tgaggcttgc aaagcgttct ttaaacgcac catccaaggc	540
45	aacatcgagt acacgtgtcc ggcgaacaac gagtgtgaga ttaacaagcg gagacgcaag	600
	gcctgccaaag cgtgtcgctt ccagaaatgt ctactaatgg gcatgtctca ggagggtgtg	660
	cgcttggaac gagttcgtgg aggacggcag aagtaccgaa ggaatcctgt atcaaactct	720
50	taccagacta tgcagctgct ataccaatcc aacaccacct cgctgtgcga tgtcaagata	780
	ctggagggtgc tcaattcata tgagccggat gccttgagcg tccaaacgcc gccgccgcaa	840
55	gtccacacga ctagcataac taatgatgag gcctcatcct cctcgggcag cataaaactg	900
	gagtccagcg ttgttacgcc caatgggact tgcattttcc aaaacaacaa caacaatgat	960
	cccaatgaga tactaagcgt ccttagtgat atttacgaca aggaattggt cagcgtcatt	1020
60	ggctggggcca agcagatacc tggctttata gatctgccac ttaacgacca gatgaagctt	1080

ctccaggtgt cgtgggcaga gatcctgacg ctccagctga ccttcggtc cctaccgttc 1140
 aatggcaagt tatgcttcgc cacggatgtc tggatggatg aacatttggc caaggagtgc 1200
 5 gggttacacgg agttctacta ccactgcgtc cagatcgcac agcgcatgga aagaatatcg 1260
 ccacgaaggg aggagtacta cttgctaaaag gcgctcctgc tggccaactg cgacattctg 1320
 10 ctggatgatac agagttccct gcgcgcatctt cgtgatacga ttcttaattc tctaaacgat 1380
 gtggtctact tgctgcgtca ttcgtcggcc gtgtcgcatac agcaacaatt gctgcttttg 1440
 ctgccttcgc tgcggcaggc ggatgatatac ctgcgaagat tttggcgtgg aattgcacgc 1500
 15 gatgaagtca ttaccatgaa gaaactgttc ctcgagatgc tcgagccgct ggccaggtga 1560

<210> 2
 20 <211> 519
 <212> PRT
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 <400> 2

25 Met Leu Arg Asn Glu Tyr Ile Ser Asn Asn Lys Lys Val Leu Asn Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Gln Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu Ala Asp Ile Gln
 20 25 30
 30 Gly Thr Asn Met Ser Asp Gly Val Ser Ile Leu His Ile Lys Gln Glu
 35 40 45
 Val Asp Thr Pro Ser Ala Ser Cys Phe Ser Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr
 50 55 60
 Ala Thr Gln Ser Gly Thr Asn Gly Leu Lys Ser Ser Pro Ser Val Ser
 65 70 75 80
 40 Pro Glu Arg Gln Leu Cys Ser Ser Thr Thr Ser Leu Ser Cys Asp Leu
 85 90 95
 His Asn Val Ser Leu Ser Asn Asp Gly Asp Ser Leu Lys Gly Ser Gly
 100 105 110
 45 Thr Ser Gly Gly Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Ser Gly Gly
 115 120 125
 Asn Ala Thr Asn Ala Ser Ala Gly Ala Gly Ser Gly Ser Val Arg Asp
 130 135 140
 50 Glu Leu Arg Arg Leu Cys Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Val Ala Ser Gly Phe
 145 150 155 160
 His Tyr Gly Val Ala Ser Cys Glu Ala Cys Lys Ala Phe Phe Lys Arg
 165 170 175
 Thr Ile Gln Gly Asn Ile Glu Tyr Thr Cys Pro Ala Asn Asn Glu Cys
 180 185 190
 60

	Glu	Ile	Asn	Lys	Arg	Arg	Arg	Lys	Ala	Cys	Gln	Ala	Cys	Arg	Phe	Gln	
			195					200					205				
5	Lys	Cys	Leu	Leu	Met	Gly	Met	Leu	Lys	Glu	Gly	Val	Arg	Leu	Asp	Arg	
		210					215					220					
	Val	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Asn	Pro	Val	Ser	Asn	Ser	
	225					230					235					240	
10	Tyr	Gln	Thr	Met	Gln	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Asn	Thr	Thr	Ser	Leu	Cys	
					245					250					255		
	Asp	Val	Lys	Ile	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Pro	Asp	Ala	Leu	
15				260					265					270			
	Ser	Val	Gln	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Gln	Val	His	Thr	Thr	Ser	Ile	Thr	Asn	
			275					280					285				
20	Asp	Glu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ile	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ser	Ser	Val	
	290						295					300					
	Val	Thr	Pro	Asn	Gly	Thr	Cys	Ile	Phe	Gln	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asp	
	305					310					315					320	
25	Pro	Asn	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Ser	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Glu	Leu	
					325					330					335		
	Val	Ser	Val	Ile	Gly	Trp	Ala	Lys	Gln	Ile	Pro	Gly	Phe	Ile	Asp	Leu	
30				340					345					350			
	Pro	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gln	Met	Lys	Leu	Leu	Gln	Val	Ser	Trp	Ala	Glu	Ile	
			355					360					365				
35	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Thr	Phe	Arg	Ser	Leu	Pro	Phe	Asn	Gly	Lys	Leu	
	370						375					380					
	Cys	Phe	Ala	Thr	Asp	Val	Trp	Met	Asp	Glu	His	Leu	Ala	Lys	Glu	Cys	
	385					390					395					400	
40	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	His	Cys	Val	Gln	Ile	Ala	Gln	Arg	Met	
					405					410					415		
	Glu	Arg	Ile	Ser	Pro	Arg	Arg	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	
45				420					425					430			
	Leu	Leu	Ala	Asn	Cys	Asp	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asp	Asp	Gln	Ser	Ser	Leu	Arg	
			435					440					445				
50	Ala	Phe	Arg	Asp	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asn	Ser	Leu	Asn	Asp	Val	Val	Tyr	Leu	
	450						455					460					
	Leu	Arg	His	Ser	Ser	Ala	Val	Ser	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	
	465					470					475					480	
55	Leu	Pro	Ser	Leu	Arg	Gln	Ala	Asp	Asp	Ile	Leu	Arg	Arg	Phe	Trp	Arg	
					485				490						495		
60	Gly	Ile	Ala	Arg	Asp	Glu	Val	Ile	Thr	Met	Lys	Lys	Leu	Phe	Leu	Glu	
				500					505					510			

Met Leu Glu Pro Leu Ala Arg
515

5 <210> 3
<211> 1455
<212> DNA
<213> Drosophila melanogaster
<400> 3

10 atgtccgacg gcgtcagcat cttgcacatc aaacaggagg tggacactcc atcggcgctcc 60
tgcttttagtc ccagctccaa gtcaacggcc acgcagagtg gcacaaacgg cctgaaatcc 120
tcgccctcgg tttcgcggga aaggcagctc tgcagctcga cgacctctct atcctgcgat 180

15 ttgcacaatg tacccttaag caatgatggc gatagtctga aaggaagtgg tacaagtggc 240
ggcaatggcg gaggaggagg tgggtgtacg agtgggtggaa atgcgaccaa tgcgagtgcc 300
20 ggagctggat cgggatccgt cagggacgag ctccgccgat tgtgtttggt ttgtggcgat 360
gtggccagtg gattccacta tgggtgtggcg agttgtgagg cttgcaaagc gttcttttaa 420
cgcaccatcc aaggcaacat cgagtacacg tgtccggcga acaacgagtg tgagattaac 480

25 aagcggagac gcaaggcctg ccaagcgtgt cgcttccaga aatgtctact aatgggcatg 540
ctcaaggagg gtgtgcgctt ggatcgagtt cgtggaggac ggcagaagta ccgaaggaa 600
30 cctgtatcaa actcttacca gactatgcag ctgctatacc aatccaacac cacctcgctg 660
tgcgatgtca agatactgga ggtgctcaat tcatatgagc cggatgcctt gagcgtccaa 720
acgccgccgc cgcaagtcca cagactagc ataactaatg atgaggcctc atcctcctcg 780

35 ggcagcataa aactggagtc cagcgttgtt acgcccgaatg ggacttgcat tttccaaaac 840
aacaacaaca atgatcccaa tgagatacta agcgtcctta gtgatattta cgacaaggaa 900
40 ttggtcagcg tcattggctg ggccaagcag atacctggct ttatagatct gccacttaac 960
gaccagatga agcttctcca ggtgtcgtgg gcagagatcc tgacgctcca gctgaccttc 1020
cggctccctac cgttcaatgg caagttatgc ttcgccacgg atgtctggat ggatgaacat 1080

45 ttggccaagg agtgcggtta cacggagttc tactaccact gcgtccagat cgcacagcgc 1140
atggaaagaa tatcgccacg aaggaggagg tactacttgc taaaggcgct cctgctggcc 1200
50 aactgcgaca ttctgctgga tgatcagagt tccctgcgcg catttctga tacgattctt 1260
aattctctaa acgatgtggt ctacttgctg cgtcattcgt cggccgtgtc gcatcagcaa 1320
caattgctgc ttttgctgcc ttcgctgcgg caggcggatg atatcctgcg aagatthttgg 1380

55 cgtggaattg cagcgatga agtcattacc atgaagaaac tgttcctcga gatgctcgag 1440
ccgctggcca ggtga 1455

60

<210> 4
 <211> 484
 <212> PRT
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 <400> 4

5 Met Ser Asp Gly Val Ser Ile Leu His Ile Lys Gln Glu Val Asp Thr
 1 5 10 15

10 Pro Ser Ala Ser Cys Phe Ser Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ala Thr Gln
 20 25 30

Ser Gly Thr Asn Gly Leu Lys Ser Ser Pro Ser Val Ser Pro Glu Arg
 35 40 45

15 Gln Leu Cys Ser Ser Thr Thr Ser Leu Ser Cys Asp Leu His Asn Val
 50 55 60

20 Ser Leu Ser Asn Asp Gly Asp Ser Leu Lys Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Gly
 65 70 75 80

Gly Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Ser Gly Gly Asn Ala Thr
 85 90 95

25 Asn Ala Ser Ala Gly Ala Gly Ser Gly Ser Val Arg Asp Glu Leu Arg
 100 105 110

Arg Leu Cys Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Val Ala Ser Gly Phe His Tyr Gly
 115 120 125

30 Val Ala Ser Cys Glu Ala Cys Lys Ala Phe Phe Lys Arg Thr Ile Gln
 130 135 140

Gly Asn Ile Glu Tyr Thr Cys Pro Ala Asn Asn Glu Cys Glu Ile Asn
 145 150 155 160

Lys Arg Arg Arg Lys Ala Cys Gln Ala Cys Arg Phe Gln Lys Cys Leu
 165 170 175

40 Leu Met Gly Met Leu Lys Glu Gly Val Arg Leu Asp Arg Val Arg Gly
 180 185 190

Gly Arg Gln Lys Tyr Arg Arg Asn Pro Val Ser Asn Ser Tyr Gln Thr
 195 200 205

45 Met Gln Leu Leu Tyr Gln Ser Asn Thr Thr Ser Leu Cys Asp Val Lys
 210 215 220

50 Ile Leu Glu Val Leu Asn Ser Tyr Glu Pro Asp Ala Leu Ser Val Gln
 225 230 235 240

Thr Pro Pro Pro Gln Val His Thr Thr Ser Ile Thr Asn Asp Glu Ala
 245 250 255

55 Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Lys Leu Glu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Pro
 260 265 270

Asn Gly Thr Cys Ile Phe Gln Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asp Pro Asn Glu
 275 280 285

60

Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Ser Asp Ile Tyr Asp Lys Glu Leu Val Ser Val
 290 295 300

5 Ile Gly Trp Ala Lys Gln Ile Pro Gly Phe Ile Asp Leu Pro Leu Asn
 305 310 315 320

Asp Gln Met Lys Leu Leu Gln Val Ser Trp Ala Glu Ile Leu Thr Leu
 325 330 335

10 Gln Leu Thr Phe Arg Ser Leu Pro Phe Asn Gly Lys Leu Cys Phe Ala
 340 345 350

Thr Asp Val Trp Met Asp Glu His Leu Ala Lys Glu Cys Gly Tyr Thr
 355 360 365

15 Glu Phe Tyr Tyr His Cys Val Gln Ile Ala Gln Arg Met Glu Arg Ile
 370 375 380

20 Ser Pro Arg Arg Glu Glu Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala
 385 390 395 400

Asn Cys Asp Ile Leu Leu Asp Asp Gln Ser Ser Leu Arg Ala Phe Arg
 405 410 415

25 Asp Thr Ile Leu Asn Ser Leu Asn Asp Val Val Tyr Leu Leu Arg His
 420 425 430

Ser Ser Ala Val Ser His Gln Gln Gln Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Ser
 435 440 445

30 Leu Arg Gln Ala Asp Asp Ile Leu Arg Arg Phe Trp Arg Gly Ile Ala
 450 455 460

Arg Asp Glu Val Ile Thr Met Lys Lys Leu Phe Leu Glu Met Leu Glu
 465 470 475 480

35 Pro Leu Ala Arg

40 <210> 5
 <211> 2106
 <212> DNA
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 <400> 5

45 atgaccactg tcaaggcgga gaagccggta accaccactt gctcctactg ggtgttacgc 60

aaaaagcgcc gctgcaagat gactgcaaac aagggcagtg agttttgtgg agcccatgcc 120

tcatacggcag ccaccactgc aacttgcatg gaaaaagcta gagaagattc cttccaggaa 180

50 cgtattccct gcccgcttga tcacaaacat accgtgttta aaagaaaact agccaaacac 240

ttgaccattt gcaatgccag ggatcaggaa agttcactgc cctacattgt aaaaggagtg 300

55 aattctggag acaatcttaa ggaaacagac gaagatttga acaaattcaa tcaaataaaa 360

ctgcacgaac tggcggatga agagttctac agtctgatcg acaaagttaa gaatctgtat 420

gacaagcaca tcaattccag catacaggaa ctgcagctgg agcacgaatc cctaaaggag 480

60 gaacttagtc gcaaggacta cggccaggaa acgctacgcc agctcaccca gaccactagc 540

	ttgctgggca tcctggaaca cgatcaccag ttgatggatc acacgagcta tatagaattc	600
5	ggagccggaa agggacaatt ggocactttt ttggccaccg tattgcagga acagaagttg	660
	agtcactcac aggtggtcct catcgatcga atgtccctgc ggcacaagaa ggacaacaag	720
	ttggccaaca gggaggtggt gcaacgtatc cgtgctgata tcgctgatct taagctttct	780
10	gctctgccgg agctaaagaa aacccaacga acggtggctt tttcgaagca cctctgtgga	840
	gcagctacag acttgaccct gagatgtata ctcggtgatg gaaatgccag ctcggtactac	900
15	gttctcatcg cctgtgttg tcatcatcgc tgctcctggc gctcctacgt gggacgcaag	960
	tttcttcagg aagctggaat tggaccacgg gagttcgtta tcctaaccaa aatggtcagt	1020
	tgggcagttt gtggcacggg cttaagccga gagcggcgta aggccatgga atcggtgac	1080
20	tttcagctca ccgagacgaa cagcgacgct ctaactcgcc aggagcgcga acaaattggc	1140
	caacagtgca agcgggttct ggattatgga cgactggagc atctacgatc ccacggatat	1200
25	caagcagaac ttaagttcta tgttcccagg gatgtgactt tggaaaacca catccaggtg	1260
	gcatataaaa ccgccaatat ccgggatgag ctgattcagt ccgcggcgac tctttggctc	1320
	attggcaagc agtgccaacc ggtgaccatg tcgaacttca gtgcctgcgc agtgtgcggc	1380
30	gatcagagct ccgggaagca ctacggcgtg tctgctgcg atgggtgctc ctgctttttc	1440
	aagcggagcg tgcggcgcgg gagcagctac gcctgcatcg ctctggtcgg gaactgtgtg	1500
35	gtggacaagg cgcggcggaa ctggtgtccc tctgcccgt tccagcgatg cctggccgtg	1560
	ggaatgaacg ctgctgcggt tcaggaggag cgcggtccgc gcaaccagca ggtggctctc	1620
	taccgcaactg gccggagaca agctccgcca tctcaggcgg cgccatcccc gacgccccac	1680
40	ttccaggcgc tgcacttcca gatcctcgcc cagatccttg tcacgtgcct gcgccaggcg	1740
	aaggccaacg agcagttcgc tctgttggtat cgctgccaac aagacgccat ctttcaggtg	1800
45	gtgtggagcg agatcttcgt cctgcgagcg tcccactggc ctctggacat cagcgccatg	1860
	atcgacggct gcggcgatga gcagctcaaa cggctcattt gcgaggccca ccagctaagg	1920
	gccgacgtcc tggaactcaa ctttatggag tcctaatec tgtgcagaaa agaattggcc	1980
50	atcaatgcgg agtatgccgt tatcctggga agccactcta aagccgccct gatctcctta	2040
	gcccgctaca cctgcagca atccaactac ctgcgggtgg tcagggacat cttaaaaaca	2100
55	ctttag	2106
	<210> 6	
	<211> 701	
	<212> PRT	
60	<213> Drosophila melanogaster	
	<400> 6	

	Met	Thr	Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Lys	Pro	Val	Thr	Thr	Thr	Cys	Ser	Tyr	
	1				5					10					15		
5	Trp	Val	Leu	Arg	Lys	Lys	Arg	Arg	Cys	Lys	Met	Thr	Ala	Asn	Lys	Gly	
				20					25					30			
	Ser	Glu	Phe	Cys	Gly	Ala	His	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	
			35					40					45				
10	Cys	Asp	Glu	Lys	Ala	Arg	Glu	Asp	Ser	Phe	Gln	Glu	Arg	Ile	Pro	Cys	
		50					55					60					
	Pro	Leu	Asp	His	Lys	His	Thr	Val	Phe	Lys	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ala	Lys	His	
15	65					70					75					80	
	Leu	Thr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Ala	Arg	Asp	Gln	Glu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Ile	
					85					90					95		
20	Val	Lys	Gly	Val	Asn	Ser	Gly	Asp	Asn	Leu	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asp	Glu	Asp	
				100					105					110			
	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Asn	Gln	Ile	Lys	Leu	His	Glu	Leu	Ala	Asp	Glu	Glu	
			115					120					125				
25	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ile	Asp	Lys	Val	Lys	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Lys	His	Ile	
		130					135					140					
	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ile	Gln	Glu	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	His	Glu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Glu	
30	145					150					155					160	
	Glu	Leu	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Gly	Gln	Glu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Thr	
					165					170					175		
35	Gln	Thr	Thr	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Glu	His	Asp	His	Gln	Leu	Met	
				180					185					190			
	Asp	His	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Glu	Phe	Gly	Ala	Gly	Lys	Gly	Gln	Leu	Ala	
			195					200					205				
40	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Thr	Val	Leu	Gln	Glu	Gln	Lys	Leu	Ser	His	Ser	Gln	
		210					215					220					
	Val	Val	Leu	Ile	Asp	Arg	Met	Ser	Leu	Arg	His	Lys	Lys	Asp	Asn	Lys	
45	225					230					235					240	
	Leu	Ala	Asn	Arg	Glu	Val	Val	Gln	Arg	Ile	Arg	Ala	Asp	Ile	Ala	Asp	
					245					250					255		
50	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Pro	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Thr	Gln	Arg	Thr	Val	
				260					265					270			
	Ala	Phe	Ser	Lys	His	Leu	Cys	Gly	Ala	Ala	Thr	Asp	Leu	Thr	Leu	Arg	
			275					280					285				
55	Cys	Ile	Leu	Gly	Asp	Gly	Asn	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Val	Leu	Ile	Ala	
		290					295					300					
	Leu	Cys	Cys	His	His	Arg	Cys	Ser	Trp	Arg	Ser	Tyr	Val	Gly	Arg	Lys	
60	305					310					315					320	

	Phe	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ala	Gly	Ile	Gly	Pro	Arg	Glu	Phe	Val	Ile	Leu	Thr	
					325					330					335		
5	Lys	Met	Val	Ser	Trp	Ala	Val	Cys	Gly	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ser	Arg	Glu	Arg	
				340					345					350			
	Arg	Lys	Ala	Met	Glu	Ser	Ala	Asp	Phe	Gln	Leu	Thr	Glu	Thr	Asn	Thr	
			355					360					365				
10	Gln	Arg	Leu	Thr	Arg	Gln	Glu	Arg	Glu	Gln	Ile	Gly	Gln	Gln	Cys	Lys	
		370					375					380					
	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Gly	Arg	Leu	Glu	His	Leu	Arg	Ser	His	Gly	Tyr	
	385					390					395					400	
15	Gln	Ala	Glu	Leu	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Val	Pro	Arg	Asp	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asn	
					405					410					415		
20	His	Ile	Gln	Val	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Ala	Asn	Ile	Arg	Asp	Glu	Leu	Ile	
			420						425					430			
	Gln	Ser	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Trp	Leu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Gln	Cys	Gln	Pro	Val	
			435					440					445				
25	Thr	Met	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ser	Ala	Cys	Ala	Val	Cys	Gly	Asp	Gln	Ser	Ser	
		450					455					460					
	Gly	Lys	His	Tyr	Gly	Val	Ser	Cys	Cys	Asp	Gly	Cys	Ser	Cys	Phe	Phe	
	465					470					475					480	
30	Lys	Arg	Ser	Val	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Ile	Ala	Leu	Val	
					485					490					495		
	Gly	Asn	Cys	Val	Val	Asp	Lys	Ala	Arg	Arg	Asn	Trp	Cys	Pro	Ser	Cys	
35				500					505					510			
	Arg	Phe	Gln	Arg	Cys	Leu	Ala	Val	Gly	Met	Asn	Ala	Ala	Ala	Val	Gln	
		515						520					525				
40	Glu	Glu	Arg	Gly	Pro	Arg	Asn	Gln	Gln	Val	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Gly	
		530					535					540					
	Arg	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Pro	Thr	Pro	His	
	545					550					555					560	
45	Ser	Gln	Ala	Leu	His	Phe	Gln	Ile	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ile	Leu	Val	Thr	Cys	
					565				570						575		
	Leu	Arg	Gln	Ala	Lys	Ala	Asn	Glu	Gln	Phe	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asp	Arg	Cys	
50				580					585					590			
	Gln	Gln	Asp	Ala	Ile	Phe	Gln	Val	Val	Trp	Ser	Glu	Ile	Phe	Val	Leu	
			595					600					605				
55	Arg	Ala	Ser	His	Trp	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Ser	Ala	Met	Ile	Asp	Gly	Cys	
		610					615					620					
	Gly	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Ile	Cys	Glu	Ala	His	Gln	Leu	Arg	
60		625				630					635					640	

Ala Asp Val Leu Glu Leu Asn Phe Met Glu Ser Leu Ile Leu Cys Arg
645 650 655

5 Lys Glu Leu Ala Ile Asn Ala Glu Tyr Ala Val Ile Leu Gly Ser His
660 665 670

Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Ile Ser Leu Ala Arg Tyr Thr Leu Gln Gln Ser
675 680 685

10 Asn Tyr Leu Arg Val Val Arg Asp Ile Leu Lys Thr Leu
690 695 700

<210> 7
15 <211> 837
<212> DNA
<213> Drosophila melanogaster
<400> 7

20 atgtcgaact tcagtgcctg cgcagtgtgc ggcatcaga gctccgggaa gcactacggc 60
gtgtcctgct gcgatgggtg ctctgtcttt ttcaagcgga gcgtgcggcg cgggagcagc 120
tacgcctgca tcgctctggt cgggaactgt gtggtggaca aggcgcggcg gaactggtgt 180

25 ccctcctgcc gcttcacgag atgcctggcc gtgggaatga acgctgctgc ggttcaggag 240
gagcgcggtc cgcgcaacca gcaggtggct ctctaccgca ctggccggag acaagctccg 300
ccatctcagg cggcgccatc cccgacgcc cactcccagg cgctgcactt ccagatcctc 360

30 gccagatcc ttgtcacgtg cctgcgccag gcgaaggcca acgagcagtt cgctctgttg 420
gatcgctgcc aacaagacgc catctttcag gtggtgtgga gcgagatctt cgtcctgcga 480

35 gcgtcccact ggtctctgga catcagcgcc atgatcgacg gctgcggcga tgagcagctc 540
aaacggctca tttgcgaggc ccaccagcta agggccgacg tcttggaact caactttatg 600
gagtccttaa tctgtgagc aaaagaattg gccatcaatg cggagtatgc cgttatcctg 660

40 ggaagccact ctaaagccgc cctgatctcc ttagcccgct acaccctgca gcaatccaac 720
tacctgcggt tcggacaact gctccttggt ctgaggcagc tgtgcctgag gcgcttcgac 780

45 tgcgcgcttt cttgtatggt tcgcagcgtg gtcagggaca tcttaaaaac actttaa 837

<210> 8
50 <211> 278
<212> PRT
<213> Drosophila melanogaster
<400> 8

55 Met Ser Asn Phe Ser Ala Cys Ala Val Cys Gly Asp Gln Ser Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Lys His Tyr Gly Val Ser Cys Cys Asp Gly Cys Ser Cys Phe Phe Lys
20 25 30

60 Arg Ser Val Arg Arg Gly Ser Ser Tyr Ala Cys Ile Ala Leu Val Gly
35 40 45

	Asn	Cys	Val	Val	Asp	Lys	Ala	Arg	Arg	Asn	Trp	Cys	Pro	Ser	Cys	Arg	
	50						55					60					
5	Phe	Gln	Arg	Cys	Leu	Ala	Val	Gly	Met	Asn	Ala	Ala	Ala	Val	Gln	Glu	
	65					70				75					80		
	Glu	Arg	Gly	Pro	Arg	Asn	Gln	Gln	Val	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Arg	
					85					90					95		
10	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Pro	Thr	Pro	His	Ser	
				100					105					110			
	Gln	Ala	Leu	His	Phe	Gln	Ile	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ile	Leu	Val	Thr	Cys	Leu	
15			115					120					125				
	Arg	Gln	Ala	Lys	Ala	Asn	Glu	Gln	Phe	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asp	Arg	Cys	Gln	
			130				135					140					
20	Gln	Asp	Ala	Ile	Phe	Gln	Val	Val	Trp	Ser	Glu	Ile	Phe	Val	Leu	Arg	
						150					155					160	
	Ala	Ser	His	Trp	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Ser	Ala	Met	Ile	Asp	Gly	Cys	Gly	
					165					170					175		
25	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Ile	Cys	Glu	Ala	His	Gln	Leu	Arg	Ala	
				180					185					190			
	Asp	Val	Leu	Glu	Leu	Asn	Phe	Met	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ile	Leu	Cys	Arg	Lys	
30			195					200					205				
	Glu	Leu	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ile	Leu	Gly	Ser	His	Ser	
			210				215					220					
35	Lys	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ser	Asn	
						230					235					240	
	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Gln	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Cys	Leu	
					245					250					255		
40	Arg	Arg	Phe	Asp	Cys	Ala	Leu	Ser	Cys	Met	Phe	Arg	Ser	Val	Val	Arg	
				260					265					270			
	Asp	Ile	Leu	Lys	Thr	Leu											
45			275														
	<210>	9															
	<211>	1626															
50	<212>	DNA															
	<213>	Drosophila melanogaster															
	<400>	9															
	atgcacggac	aggcgcctcc	acctacatca	acgggcgtgg	ccccgcccac	acagccaccg										60	
55	ccccctcatc	ccgccgcccc	aaacgtgccc	aatgggtcgat	tgctgagctg	gaatcacagt										120	
	gccgctgcag	ctgctgcggc	ggcggcagcc	caagcggcag	ccaactccat	gaaccactcg										180	
	tcggcgggcgg	agggttcac	gatgacccgg	attaagggtc	agaacctggg	cctcatctgc										240	
60	gtggtgtg	gcgacaccag	ctcgggaaag	cactacggaa	tctagcctg	caatggctgc										300	

tccggattct tcaaacgcag cgcgggaacg ggacgctgtg tggaggacaa agctcatcgg 360
 5 aatcaatgcc aggcctgcag gctcaagaag tgccttcaaa tgggaatgaa caaggacgcc 420
 gtgcaaaatg agcgacagcc ccgcaacacg gccactatac ggccggagac tctgcgggag 480
 atggagcacg gacgggcgct gcgagaggcc gccgtggccg tcgggggtttt cggggccaccc 540
 10 gtgctactgt ctccgccctg ctacggctcc ggactcctgc cgcgcacctc actgggcagt 600
 ttgccgacgg gacgattgct gcaccacaac cacctcacct cctcaatgca attggctgcg 660
 15 aaccacatgg gcgcgcgcag ctttcccatg ttcaacgcag ccggcggtgca ccactcgccc 720
 aaggaaaagg cctacggcat ggagatggcc accagtggca atgtctccca ctcgaccaac 780
 tcgagcagca accactccat cgacccgagc tcaccggcgc cggaaaacgc caaggagata 840
 20 aacatcgccg gcggcagtgt ctctccgctc agctcttcca gtcccacat ggaaaatgac 900
 aatgatgacg actccataga tgtaaccaac gacaacgagg agccgcatgc agtcagcaga 960
 25 tcggattcga gtttcattat gccgcagttc atgtcgcca atctgtacac ccatcaacac 1020
 gaaacagttt acgagacaag tgcccggctg ctcttcatgg ccgtcaagtg ggccaagaac 1080
 ctgccagct ttgcaagact ttcctttcgg gatcaggtga ttttgctgga ggagtcttgg 1140
 30 tcggagctgt tcctgctgaa cgcaatccaa tggatgcatc ccctggatcc caccggctgc 1200
 gccctcttct cggtggcgga gcactgcaat aatctagaga acaatgccaa tggcgacact 1260
 35 tgcataacaa aggaggagct ggcggcggat gtgcgaacgc tccacgagat cttctgcaaa 1320
 tacaaggcgg tgctgggtgga ccccgctgaa ttcgcgtgcc tcaaggcgat agttctcttc 1380
 cggccggaaa cgcgcggact taaagatccg gcgcagatag agaatcttca ggatcaggcg 1440
 40 cacgtaatgc tgctgcagca cacaagacg cagttcaccg ccagatagc cagattcgga 1500
 cgactccttc tcatgctgcc gttgctgccc atgatcagct ccacaagat tgagtccatc 1560
 45 tattttcagc gcactattgg gaacacgccc atggaaaagg tgctctgtga catgtataag 1620
 aactag 1626

50 <210> 10
 <211> 541
 <212> PRT
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 <400> 10

55 Met His Gly Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Thr Ser Thr Gly Val Ala Pro Pro
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro His Pro Ala Ala Pro Asn Val Pro Asn Gly
 20 25 30
 60

	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ser	Trp	Asn	His	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	
		35						40					45				
5	Ala	Ala	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	His	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ala	Glu	
		50					55					60					
	Gly	Ser	Ser	Met	Thr	Arg	Ile	Lys	Gly	Gln	Asn	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ile	Cys	
	65					70					75					80	
10	Val	Val	Cys	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly	Lys	His	Tyr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ala	
					85					90					95		
	Cys	Asn	Gly	Cys	Ser	Gly	Phe	Phe	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ala	Gly	Thr	Gly	Arg	
				100					105					110			
15	Cys	Val	Val	Asp	Lys	Ala	His	Arg	Asn	Gln	Cys	Gln	Ala	Cys	Arg	Leu	
			115					120					125				
	Lys	Lys	Cys	Leu	Gln	Met	Gly	Met	Asn	Lys	Asp	Ala	Val	Gln	Asn	Glu	
20			130				135					140					
	Arg	Gln	Pro	Arg	Asn	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ile	Arg	Pro	Glu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Glu	
	145					150					155					160	
25	Met	Glu	His	Gly	Arg	Ala	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Val	Gly	Val	
					165					170					175		
	Phe	Gly	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Leu	Ser	Pro	Pro	Cys	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Gly	Leu	
				180					185					190			
30	Leu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu	Pro	Thr	Gly	Arg	Leu	Leu	His	
			195					200					205				
	His	Asn	His	Leu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Met	Gln	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asn	His	Met	Gly	
35			210					215					220				
	Ala	Gly	Ser	Phe	Pro	Met	Phe	Asn	Ala	Ala	Gly	Val	His	His	Ser	Pro	
	225					230					235					240	
40	Lys	Glu	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Met	Glu	Met	Ala	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asn	Val	Ser	
				245						250					255		
	His	Ser	Thr	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	His	Ser	Ile	Asp	Pro	Ser	Ser	Pro	
				260					265					270			
45	Ala	Pro	Glu	Asn	Ala	Lys	Glu	Ile	Asn	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	
			275					280					285				
	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Pro	Thr	Met	Glu	Asn	Asp	Asn	Asp	Asp	Asp	
50			290				295					300					
	Ser	Ile	Asp	Val	Thr	Asn	Asp	Asn	Glu	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Val	Ser	Arg	
	305					310					315					320	
55	Ser	Asp	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ile	Met	Pro	Gln	Phe	Met	Ser	Pro	Asn	Leu	Tyr	
					325					330					335		
	Thr	His	Gln	His	Glu	Thr	Val	Tyr	Glu	Thr	Ser	Ala	Arg	Leu	Leu	Phe	
60				340					345					350			

	Met	Ala	Val	Lys	Trp	Ala	Lys	Asn	Leu	Pro	Ser	Phe	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ser	
			355					360					365				
5	Phe	Arg	Asp	Gln	Val	Ile	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ser	Trp	Ser	Glu	Leu	Phe	
		370					375					380					
	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ala	Ile	Gln	Trp	Cys	Ile	Pro	Leu	Asp	Pro	Thr	Gly	Cys	
	385					390					395				400		
10	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ser	Val	Ala	Glu	His	Cys	Asn	Asn	Leu	Glu	Asn	Asn	Ala	
					405					410				415			
	Asn	Gly	Asp	Thr	Cys	Ile	Thr	Lys	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Val	Arg	
15				420					425					430			
	Thr	Leu	His	Glu	Ile	Phe	Cys	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Val	Leu	Val	Asp	Pro	
		435						440					445				
20	Ala	Glu	Phe	Ala	Cys	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Leu	Phe	Arg	Pro	Glu	Thr	
	450						455					460					
	Arg	Gly	Leu	Lys	Asp	Pro	Ala	Gln	Ile	Glu	Asn	Leu	Gln	Asp	Gln	Ala	
	465					470					475				480		
25	His	Val	Met	Leu	Ser	Gln	His	Thr	Lys	Thr	Gln	Phe	Thr	Ala	Gln	Ile	
				485						490					495		
	Ala	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	Met	Leu	Pro	Leu	Leu	Arg	Met	Ile	
30				500					505					510			
	Ser	Ser	His	Lys	Ile	Glu	Ser	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Arg	Thr	Ile	Gly	Asn	
			515					520					525				
35	Thr	Pro	Met	Glu	Lys	Val	Leu	Cys	Asp	Met	Tyr	Lys	Asn				
	530						535					540					
40	<210>	11															
	<211>	1599															
	<212>	DNA															
	<213>	Drosophila melanogaster															
	<400>	11															
	atggcgaccg	ggcggttctct	gctctttcga	gtgccttggt	atgtgtgctt	gtgtgtgtgc										60	
45	gcagagagcg	cagagccggg	tgtttattgg	agattgcgat	tgcggttggt	cttaccacaca										120	
	ctcgcagggc	cgcacaccaa	cacactaaca	ctaacagcga	ggacaagctc	ctgccgcagc										180	
50	atcaagaagg	aacgaatcaa	agcaagccaa	caagcaaattg	cgccaccaga	gttgccacta										240	
	aaagtctccg	ttgacgttaa	catcatcatc	gcggcacact	cgcagcgccg	tcggatcgga										300	
	ttgggttcgg	ttcatcagcg	ggaatcagag	gaccgtccac	ttgccgtcgc	ctctccacga										360	
55	ttgcaaatta	atatggagcc	tactgcgatg	aaccgcgaaa	aactccacag	tccgcagcgg										420	
	cattgctaca	ctccgcccgc	ggcgccgatg	cacggacagg	cgctccacc	tacatcaacg										480	
	ggcgtggccc	cgcccacaca	gccaccgccc	cctcatcccg	ccgccccaaa	cgtgcccgaat										540	
60	ggtcgattgc	tgagctggaa	tcacagtgcc	gctgcagctg	ctgcggcggc	ggcagcccaa										600	

ggggcagcca actccatgaa ccaactcgctcg ggggcggagg gttcatcgat gacccggatt 660
 5 aagggtcaga acctgggcct catctgcgtg gtgtgcggcg acaccagctc gggaaagcac 720
 tacggaatcc tagcctgcaa tggctgctcc ggattcttca aacgcagcgt gggcggaata 780
 ctcatattatc gctgccaggc gggaacggga cgctgtgtgg tggacaaagc tcatcggaat 840
 10 caatgccagg cctgcaggct caagaagtgc cttcaaatgg gaatgaacaa ggacgacgac 900
 tccatagatg taaccaacga caacgaggag ccgcatgcag tcagcagatc ggattcgagt 960
 15 ttcattatgc cgcagttcat gtgcaccaat ctgtacaccc atcaaacaga aacagtttac 1020
 gagacaagtg cccggctgct cttcatggcc gtcaagtggg ccaagaacct gccagctttt 1080
 gcaagacttt ctttcggga tcaggtaatt ttgctggagg agtcctggtc ggagctgttc 1140
 20 ctgctgaacg caatccaatg gtgcattccc ctggatccca ccggtgcgc cctcttctcg 1200
 gtggcggagc actgcaataa tctagagaac aatgccaatg gcgacacttg cataacaaag 1260
 25 gaggagctgg cggcggtatg gcgaacgctc cagcagatct tctgcaaata caaggcggtg 1320
 ctggtggacc ccgctgaatt cgcgtgcctc aaggcgatag ttctcttccg gccggaaacg 1380
 cgcggactta aagatccggc gcagatagag aatcttcagg atcaggcgca ccacacaaag 1440
 30 acgcagttca ccgccagat agccagattc ggacgactcc ttctcatgct gccgttgctg 1500
 cgcagatca gctccacaa gattgagtc atctattttc agcgactat tgggaacacg 1560
 35 cccatggaaa agtgctctg tgacatgtat aagaactag 1599

<210> 12
 <211> 532
 <212> PRT
 40 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 <400> 12

Met Ala Thr Gly Arg Ser Leu Leu Phe Arg Val Pro Trp Tyr Val Cys
 1 5 10 15
 45 Leu Cys Val Cys Ala Glu Ser Ala Glu Pro Gly Val Tyr Trp Arg Leu
 20 25 30
 50 Arg Leu Arg Leu Gly Leu Pro Thr Leu Ala Gly Pro His Thr Asn Thr
 35 40 45
 Leu Thr Leu Thr Ala Arg Thr Ser Ser Cys Arg Ser Ile Lys Lys Glu
 50 55 60
 55 Arg Ile Lys Ala Ser Gln Gln Ala Asn Ala Pro Pro Glu Leu Pro Leu
 65 70 75 80
 60 Lys Val Ser Val Asp Val Asn Ile Ile Ile Ala Ala His Ser Gln Arg
 85 90 95

	Arg	Arg	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val	Arg	Phe	His	Gln	Arg	Glu	Ser	Glu	Asp	Arg	
				100					105					110			
5	Pro	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Ser	Pro	Arg	Leu	Gln	Ile	Asn	Met	Glu	Pro	Thr	
			115					120					125				
	Ala	Met	Asn	Pro	Lys	Lys	Leu	His	Ser	Pro	Gln	Arg	His	Cys	Tyr	Thr	
		130					135					140					
10	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ala	Pro	Met	His	Gly	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Thr	
	145					150					155					160	
	Gly	Val	Ala	Pro	Pro	Thr	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	His	Pro	Ala	Ala	Pro	
					165					170					175		
15	Asn	Val	Pro	Asn	Gly	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ser	Trp	Asn	His	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	
				180					185					190			
	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	His	
20			195					200					205				
	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Met	Thr	Arg	Ile	Lys	Gly	Gln	Asn	
		210					215					220					
25	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ile	Cys	Val	Val	Cys	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly	Lys	His	
	225					230					235					240	
	Tyr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ala	Cys	Asn	Gly	Cys	Ser	Gly	Phe	Phe	Lys	Arg	Ser	
					245					250					255		
30	Val	Arg	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Cys	Gln	Ala	Gly	Thr	Gly	Arg	Cys	
				260					265					270			
	Val	Val	Asp	Lys	Ala	His	Arg	Asn	Gln	Cys	Gln	Ala	Cys	Arg	Leu	Lys	
35			275					280					285				
	Lys	Cys	Leu	Gln	Met	Gly	Met	Asn	Lys	Asp	Asp	Asp	Ser	Ile	Asp	Val	
		290					295					300					
40	Thr	Asn	Asp	Asn	Glu	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Val	Ser	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Ser	
	305					310					315					320	
	Phe	Ile	Met	Pro	Gln	Phe	Met	Ser	Pro	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Thr	His	Gln	His	
					325					330					335		
45	Glu	Thr	Val	Tyr	Glu	Thr	Ser	Ala	Arg	Leu	Leu	Phe	Met	Ala	Val	Lys	
				340					345					350			
	Trp	Ala	Lys	Asn	Leu	Pro	Ser	Phe	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ser	Phe	Arg	Asp	Gln	
50			355					360					365				
	Val	Ile	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ser	Trp	Ser	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ala	
		370					375					380					
55	Ile	Gln	Trp	Cys	Ile	Pro	Leu	Asp	Pro	Thr	Gly	Cys	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ser	
	385					390					395					400	
	Val	Ala	Glu	His	Cys	Asn	Asn	Leu	Glu	Asn	Asn	Ala	Asn	Gly	Asp	Thr	
					405					410					415		
60																	

	Cys Ile Thr Lys Glu Glu Leu Ala Ala Asp Val Arg Thr Leu His Glu	
	420 425 430	
5	Ile Phe Cys Lys Tyr Lys Ala Val Leu Val Asp Pro Ala Glu Phe Ala	
	435 440 445	
	Cys Leu Lys Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Arg Pro Glu Thr Arg Gly Leu Lys	
	450 455 460	
10	Asp Pro Ala Gln Ile Glu Asn Leu Gln Asp Gln Ala His His Thr Lys	
	465 470 475 480	
	Thr Gln Phe Thr Ala Gln Ile Ala Arg Phe Gly Arg Leu Leu Leu Met	
	485 490 495	
15	Leu Pro Leu Leu Arg Met Ile Ser Ser His Lys Ile Glu Ser Ile Tyr	
	500 505 510	
20	Phe Gln Arg Thr Ile Gly Asn Thr Pro Met Glu Lys Val Leu Cys Asp	
	515 520 525	
	Met Tyr Lys Asn	
	530	
25	<210> 13	
	<211> 4563	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Drosophila melanogaster	
30	<400> 13	
	atgacactga gccgtggccc gtacagcgag ctcgataaaa tgagcctttt tcaagacctc	60
	aaactcaaac ggcgcaaaat cgattcgcgga tgcagcagtg acggcgagtc catagcggac	120
35	acgtccacct cgtcgccgga cctgctggcg cccatgtcgc cgaagctctg cgacagcggc	180
	tcggcggggg cgctcgctggg ggcacgcgtg cccctgccgc tggccctgcc cctgccaatg	240
	gccctgccac tgcccatgtc gctgcccttg cccctcacgg cggcatcttc ggcggtcacc	300
40	gtttcgctgg cagcggtcgt ggccgcggtg gccgagacgg gtggcgcggg cgcgggagga	360
	gctgggacag cagtaacagc gtcgggagca ggaccatgcg tctccacgtc gtctacgacg	420
45	gcagcggcag ccacatcctc gaactcctcg ctctcgctct cctcctcttc gtcatectcc	480
	acgtcctcca gcacttctc cgccctcgccg acagctggag cctcctccac ggccacctgc	540
	cccgccagca gcagcagcag cagtggaaac ggaagtgggg gcaaaagtgg tagcatcaag	600
50	caggagcaca cgagataca ctcgtcgagc agtgcgattt cggcgggcgc cgcctcaacg	660
	gtgatgtcac cgccgccgc tgaggcgacg agatccagtc cagccacgcc cgagggaggc	720
55	ggaccagctg gcgacggaag tggagcaacg ggaggcgga acacgagcgg cggatcaacg	780
	gctggagtgg ccattaatga acacaaaaac aatggcaatg gcagcggcgg gagcagtcga	840
	gcctctcccg attcgctgga agagaagccc tctaccacaa cgaccacagg tcgtccaacg	900
60	ctcacgcca cgaatggggg gctgtcctcc gcctcggcgg gcacggggat ttccacagga	960

	agcagcgcca agctgagcga ggctggtatg agtgtgatac ggtccgtgaa ggaggagcgc	1020
5	ttgctcaacg tatccagcaa gatgctggtg ttccatcagc agcgggagca agagacaaaa	1080
	gcagtggcgg ctgcagcagc agcagcagcg gcggggccatg tgacgggttct agtgacgcca	1140
	tgcgcatca aatcggagcc accgcgcgcg gcttcaccct cctctacatc cagcacacaa	1200
10	agggaaaggg aacgggaacg cgatcgagag agggatcgcg aaagggaacg cgagcgggac	1260
	cgggaccggg aacgggaacg ggaacagtcc atcagctcct cgcagcagca cctaagtcgg	1320
15	gtctccgcca gtccaccac tcagctgtcc cagggcagcc tgggacccaa cattgtgcag	1380
	acgcaccatc ttcaccagca actcacacag ccgctgacgc tgcgcaagag cagcccgcgc	1440
	acagagcacc tgctcagtca gtccatgcaa catctcacac agcagcaggc gatccacctg	1500
20	catcacctac ttggccagca gcagcagcag cagcaggcgt cgcataccca gcagcaacag	1560
	cagcagcaac actcgcccca ctccctggtg cgggtgaaaa aggaaccgaa tgttggtcag	1620
25	cggcacttat cgccgcatca ccaacaacag tcgccactcc tgcagcacca ccaacagcag	1680
	cagcagcagc aacaacaaca gcaacagcat ctgcatcagc aacagcaaca gcagcagcat	1740
	caccagcagc agccccaggc actggccctg atgcatccgg ctccctggc gctaaggaaac	1800
30	agcaatcggg atgcggccat tctgtttcgg gtgaagagcg aagtgcacca gcaggtggcc	1860
	gccgggctgc cgcattctgat gcagtccgct ggtggggcag cggccgcgc cgcagcagct	1920
35	gtggccgctc agcgaatggg atgcttcagc aatgccagga tcaatggcgt taagccggag	1980
	gtgattggag gaccgctggg caacctgcgg cccgtgggcg tcggtggcgg aaacggaagt	2040
	ggctccgtgc agtgccctc gccgcatcca tctcctcgt cgtcatcctc gcagctgtcg	2100
40	ccgcagacgc cctcccagac gccgccccga ggcagccca ccgtcataat gggcgagagc	2160
	tgccgggtgc gcaccatggg ctggggctac gagcctccgc caccctcggc gggccagtcc	2220
45	cacggccagc acccgcaaca gcaacagcag tcgccccacc accagccgca acaacaacag	2280
	cagcagcaac aacagcagtc gcagcagcaa cagcaacagc agcagcaaca gtcgctgggc	2340
	cagcagcagc actgcctctc ctgcgcgtcg gcgggatcgc tgacgccctc ctcttcgtcc	2400
50	ggcggtggtt cggatatctg cggcggagtg ggcggaccac tcacaccctc ctcggtggcg	2460
	ccgcagaata acgaggaggc cgcccaactc ctgcttctcc ctgggacaga cagcatcca	2520
55	ggacatgaga tcacgggcca caccctctc cgcacaccgc acgcccttaa tatggagcgg	2580
	ctgtgggcgg gagactactc gcaattgccg ccgggccagc tgcaggctct gaatctcagt	2640
	gccaacagc agcagtgggg cagcagcaac tccacgggtc ttggtggcgt aggcggcggc	2700
60	atgggcggac gcaacctgga ggccgcgcac gagccgaccg acgaggacga acagccgctc	2760

	gtttgcatga	tctgcgagga	caaggccacc	ggcctgcact	acggcatcat	cacctgcgag	2820
	gggtgcaagg	gcttcttcaa	gcggaagggtg	cagaaccgac	gagtctacac	ctgctgtggcg	2880
5	gacggcacct	gcgagataac	caaagcacag	cgcaaccgtt	gtcagtattg	tcgattttaag	2940
	aagtgcacgc	agcagggcat	ggtgctgcaa	gccgttcgcg	aggatcgcat	gccgggcggt	3000
10	cgcaacagtgc	gcgccgtcta	caatttgtac	aaggtgaagt	acaagaagca	caagaagacc	3060
	aatcagaagc	agcagcagca	ggccgcccag	cagcagcagc	agcaggcggc	ggcgcagcag	3120
	cagcaccagc	aacagcagca	gcacaaacag	caccagcaac	atcagcaaca	gcagttgcac	3180
15	tcgccgctcc	accatcacca	ccaccagggc	caccagtcgc	accacgcgca	gcagcagcac	3240
	caccacagc	tgtcgccgca	ccacctgctg	tcgccgcagc	agcagcaact	tgccgccgcg	3300
20	gtggcagcag	ctgcgagca	ccaacagcaa	cagcaacaac	agcagcaaca	gcagcagcag	3360
	gccaaagctga	tgggcggcgt	ggtggacatg	aagcccatgt	tcttcggccc	cgctttgaag	3420
	ccggagttgc	tgcaagcacc	ccccatgcac	agtcggcccc	agcaacaaca	acagcagcag	3480
25	cagcagcagc	agcaacagca	ggcctcgccg	catctctcgc	ttagctcacc	gcaccagcag	3540
	cagcagcagc	agcagggaca	gcacaaaaac	caccaccagc	aacaagggtg	gggtggcgga	3600
30	ggagctggtg	gaggagctca	actgccgccc	cacctggtga	acggaacgat	actgaagacg	3660
	gccctaacca	atcccagcga	gattgtacat	ctgcgccacc	gcctcgactc	ggcggctcagt	3720
	tcgtccaagg	accgacagat	ctcgtacgag	cacgccttag	gcacgatcca	gacactgac	3780
35	gactgcgacg	cgatggagga	catagccaca	ctgccgcact	tcagcgagtt	ccttgaggac	3840
	aagtcggaga	ttagcgagaa	actgtgcaac	atcggcgatt	ccatagtcca	caagctggtg	3900
40	tcgtggacaa	aaaagttgcc	cttctacctg	gagatcccgg	tggagataca	taccaaacta	3960
	ctgacggaca	agtggcacga	gacccctatc	ctgaccacgg	ccgcctacca	ggcgttgcat	4020
	ggcaagcggc	gtggcgaggg	aggaggcagc	aggcatggtt	cgccggcgtc	aacgccactg	4080
45	agcacgcccc	ctggtacgcc	ggtgagcaca	ccgataccct	cgcccgccca	gccactgcac	4140
	aaggacgacc	cggagtttgt	cagcgagggtg	aactcgcacc	tgagcacact	gcaaacctgc	4200
50	ttgaccacgc	taatgggcca	gccgatagcg	atggagcagc	tgaagctgga	cgtcgggcac	4260
	atgggtggaca	agatgaccca	gatcaccatc	atgttccggc	gaatcaagct	caagatggag	4320
	gagtacgtct	gcctgaaggt	ttacatactg	ctaaacaaag	cagaagtgga	actggagagc	4380
55	atccaggagc	ggtacgtcca	ggtgctgctc	tcctacctgc	aaaactcctc	gccgcagaat	4440
	ccgcaggcga	ggctcagtga	actgctctcc	cacataccag	agatccaggc	tcgggctagc	4500
60	ctgctgctcg	agagcaagat	gttctatgtg	cccttcgtgc	tcaactcggc	gagcataagg	4560
	tag						4563

<210> 14
 <211> 1520
 <212> PRT
 <213> *Drosophila melanogaster*
 5 <400> 14

Met Thr Leu Ser Arg Gly Pro Tyr Ser Glu Leu Asp Lys Met Ser Leu
 1 5 10 15

10 Phe Gln Asp Leu Lys Leu Lys Arg Arg Lys Ile Asp Ser Arg Cys Ser
 20 25 30

Ser Asp Gly Glu Ser Ile Ala Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Pro Asp Leu
 35 40 45

15 Leu Ala Pro Met Ser Pro Lys Leu Cys Asp Ser Gly Ser Ala Gly Ala
 50 55 60

20 Ser Leu Gly Ala Ser Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Pro Leu Pro Met
 65 70 75 80

Ala Leu Pro Leu Pro Met Ser Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Thr Ala Ala Ser
 85 90 95

25 Ser Ala Val Thr Val Ser Leu Ala Ala Val Val Ala Ala Val Ala Glu
 100 105 110

Thr Gly Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly Ala Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Ser
 115 120 125

30 Gly Ala Gly Pro Cys Val Ser Thr Ser Ser Thr Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala
 130 135 140

Thr Ser Ser Thr Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser
 145 150 155 160

Thr Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Ser Ala Ser Pro Thr Ala Gly Ala Ser Ser
 165 170 175

40 Thr Ala Thr Cys Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly Asn Gly Ser
 180 185 190

Gly Gly Lys Ser Gly Ser Ile Lys Gln Glu His Thr Glu Ile His Ser
 195 200 205

45 Ser Ser Ser Ala Ile Ser Ala Ala Ala Ala Ser Thr Val Met Ser Pro
 210 215 220

Pro Pro Ala Glu Ala Thr Arg Ser Ser Pro Ala Thr Pro Glu Gly Gly
 225 230 235 240

Gly Pro Ala Gly Asp Gly Ser Gly Ala Thr Gly Gly Gly Asn Thr Ser
 245 250 255

55 Gly Gly Ser Thr Ala Gly Val Ala Ile Asn Glu His Gln Asn Asn Gly
 260 265 270

Asn Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Glu Glu
 275 280 285

60

	Lys	Pro	Ser	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	Gly	Arg	Pro	Thr	Leu	Thr	Pro	Thr	
	290							295				300					
5	Asn	Gly	Val	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ala	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly	
	305					310					315					320	
	Ser	Ser	Ala	Lys	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ala	Gly	Met	Ser	Val	Ile	Arg	Ser	Val	
					325					330					335		
10	Lys	Glu	Glu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Asn	Val	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Leu	Val	Phe	His	
				340					345					350			
	Gln	Gln	Arg	Glu	Gln	Glu	Thr	Lys	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	
			355					360					365				
15	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gly	His	Val	Thr	Val	Leu	Val	Thr	Pro	Ser	Arg	Ile	Lys	
	370						375					380					
20	Ser	Glu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gln	
	385					390					395					400	
	Arg	Glu	Arg	Glu	Arg	Glu	Arg	Asp	Arg	Glu	Arg	Asp	Arg	Glu	Arg	Glu	
					405					410					415		
25	Arg	Glu	Arg	Asp	Arg	Asp	Arg	Glu	Arg	Glu	Arg	Glu	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ser	
				420					425					430			
	Ser	Ser	Gln	Gln	His	Leu	Ser	Arg	Val	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Pro	Thr	Gln	
			435					440					445				
30	Leu	Ser	His	Gly	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	Asn	Ile	Val	Gln	Thr	His	His	Leu	
	450						455					460					
	His	Gln	Gln	Leu	Thr	Gln	Pro	Leu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Pro	Pro	
35	465					470					475					480	
	Thr	Glu	His	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gln	Ser	Met	Gln	His	Leu	Thr	Gln	Gln	Gln	
				485						490					495		
40	Ala	Ile	His	Leu	His	His	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	
				500					505					510			
	Ala	Ser	His	Pro	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	
			515					520					525				
45	Leu	Val	Arg	Val	Lys	Lys	Glu	Pro	Asn	Val	Gly	Gln	Arg	His	Leu	Ser	
	530						535					540					
	Pro	His	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gln	His	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	
50	545					550					555					560	
	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	Leu	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	
				565						570				575			
55	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Pro	Gln	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Met	His	
				580					585					590			
	Pro	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ile	Leu	
			595					600					605				
60																	

	Phe	Arg	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Val	His	Gln	Gln	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Leu	Pro
	610						615					620				
5	His	Leu	Met	Gln	Ser	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala
	625					630					635					640
	Val	Ala	Ala	Gln	Arg	Met	Val	Cys	Phe	Ser	Asn	Ala	Arg	Ile	Asn	Gly
					645					650					655	
10	Val	Lys	Pro	Glu	Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Pro	Leu	Gly	Asn	Leu	Arg	Pro	Val
				660					665					670		
	Gly	Val	Gly	Gly	Gly	Asn	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Val	Gln	Cys	Pro	Ser	Pro
			675					680					685			
15	His	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gln	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gln	Thr	Pro
	690						695					700				
	Ser	Gln	Thr	Pro	Pro	Arg	Gly	Thr	Pro	Thr	Val	Ile	Met	Gly	Glu	Ser
20	705					710					715					720
	Cys	Gly	Val	Arg	Thr	Met	Val	Trp	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ser
					725					730					735	
25	Ala	Gly	Gln	Ser	His	Gly	Gln	His	Pro	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ser	Pro
				740					745					750		
	His	His	Gln	Pro	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gln
			755					760					765			
30	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ser	Leu	Gly	Gln	Gln	Gln	His
			770				775					780				
	Cys	Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ser	Leu	Thr	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser
35	785					790					795					800
	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Val	Gly	Gly	Pro	Leu	Thr	Pro
					805					810					815	
40	Ser	Ser	Val	Ala	Pro	Gln	Asn	Asn	Glu	Glu	Ala	Ala	Gln	Leu	Leu	Leu
				820					825					830		
	Leu	Pro	Gly	Thr	Asp	Thr	His	Pro	Gly	His	Glu	Ile	Thr	Gly	His	Thr
			835					840					845			
45	Pro	Phe	Arg	Thr	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Asn	Met	Glu	Arg	Leu	Trp	Ala	Gly
		850					855					860				
	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Leu	Pro	Pro	Gly	Gln	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ser
50	865					870					875					880
	Ala	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Trp	Gly	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ser	Thr	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly
					885					890				895		
55	Val	Gly	Gly	Gly	Met	Gly	Gly	Arg	Asn	Leu	Glu	Ala	Pro	His	Glu	Pro
				900					905					910		
	Thr	Asp	Glu	Asp	Glu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Val	Cys	Met	Ile	Cys	Glu	Asp	Lys
60			915					920					925			

	Ala	Thr	Gly	Leu	His	Tyr	Gly	Ile	Ile	Thr	Cys	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Gly	
	930						935					940					
5	Phe	Phe	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Gln	Asn	Arg	Arg	Val	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Val	Ala	
	945					950					955					960	
	Asp	Gly	Thr	Cys	Glu	Ile	Thr	Lys	Ala	Gln	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Gln	Tyr	
					965					970					975		
10	Cys	Arg	Phe	Lys	Lys	Cys	Ile	Glu	Gln	Gly	Met	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	Val	
				980					985					990			
	Arg	Glu	Asp	Arg	Met	Pro	Gly	Gly	Arg	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Val	Tyr	Asn	
			995					1000					1005				
15	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Val	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Lys	His	Lys	Lys	Thr	Asn	Gln	Lys		
	1010						1015					1020					
20	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ala	Ala	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala		
	1025						1030					1035					
	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	Gln	Gln	His	Gln	Gln		
	1040						1045					1050					
25	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Leu	His	Ser	Pro	Leu	His	His	His	His	His		
	1055						1060					1065					
	Gln	Gly	His	Gln	Ser	His	His	Ala	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	His	Pro	Gln		
	1070						1075					1080					
30	Leu	Ser	Pro	His	His	Leu	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Leu	Ala		
	1085						1090					1095					
	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gln	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln		
35	1100						1105					1110					
	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ala	Lys	Leu	Met	Gly	Gly	Val	Val		
	1115						1120					1125					
40	Asp	Met	Lys	Pro	Met	Phe	Leu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Leu	Lys	Pro	Glu	Leu		
	1130						1135					1140					
	Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Met	His	Ser	Pro	Ala	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln		
	1145						1150					1155					
45	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ala	Ser	Pro	His	Leu	Ser		
	1160						1165					1170					
	Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gly	Gln	His		
50	1175						1180					1185					
	Gln	Asn	His	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gly		
	1190						1195					1200					
55	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gln	Leu	Pro	Pro	His	Leu	Val	Asn	Gly	Thr	Ile	Leu		
	1205						1210					1215					
	Lys	Thr	Ala	Leu	Thr	Asn	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ile	Val	His	Leu	Arg	His		
	1220						1225					1230					
60																	

	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Lys	Asp	Arg	Gln	Ile	Ser
	1235						1240					1245			
5	Tyr	Glu	His	Ala	Leu	Gly	Met	Ile	Gln	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asp	Cys	Asp
	1250						1255					1260			
	Ala	Met	Glu	Asp	Ile	Ala	Thr	Leu	Pro	His	Phe	Ser	Glu	Phe	Leu
	1265						1270					1275			
10	Glu	Asp	Lys	Ser	Glu	Ile	Ser	Glu	Lys	Leu	Cys	Asn	Ile	Gly	Asp
	1280						1285					1290			
	Ser	Ile	Val	His	Lys	Leu	Val	Ser	Trp	Thr	Lys	Lys	Leu	Pro	Phe
	1295						1300					1305			
15	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Ile	Pro	Val	Glu	Ile	His	Thr	Lys	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asp
	1310						1315					1320			
20	Lys	Trp	His	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ile	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Ala
	1325						1330					1335			
	Leu	His	Gly	Lys	Arg	Arg	Gly	Glu	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	His	Gly
	1340						1345					1350			
25	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ser	Thr	Pro	Thr	Gly	Thr	Pro	Leu
	1355						1360					1365			
	Ser	Thr	Pro	Ile	Pro	Ser	Pro	Ala	Gln	Pro	Leu	His	Lys	Asp	Asp
	1370						1375					1380			
30	Pro	Glu	Phe	Val	Ser	Glu	Val	Asn	Ser	His	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gln
	1385						1390					1395			
	Thr	Cys	Leu	Thr	Thr	Leu	Met	Gly	Gln	Pro	Ile	Ala	Met	Glu	Gln
35	1400						1405					1410			
	Leu	Lys	Leu	Asp	Val	Gly	His	Met	Val	Asp	Lys	Met	Thr	Gln	Ile
	1415						1420					1425			
40	Thr	Ile	Met	Phe	Arg	Arg	Ile	Lys	Leu	Lys	Met	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Val
	1430						1435					1440			
	Cys	Leu	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	Leu
	1445						1450					1455			
45	Glu	Ser	Ile	Gln	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Val	Gln	Val	Leu	Arg	Ser	Tyr	Leu
	1460						1465					1470			
	Gln	Asn	Ser	Ser	Pro	Gln	Asn	Pro	Gln	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu
50	1475						1480					1485			
	Leu	Ser	His	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ile	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu
	1490						1495					1500			
55	Glu	Ser	Lys	Met	Phe	Tyr	Val	Pro	Phe	Val	Leu	Asn	Ser	Ala	Ser
	1505						1510					1515			
	Ile	Arg													
60	1520														

<210> 15
 <211> 693
 <212> PRT
 <213> *Drosophila melanogaster*
 5 <400> 15

Met Gly Thr Ala Gly Asp Arg Leu Leu Asp Ile Pro Cys Lys Val Cys
 1 5 10 15

10 Gly Asp Arg Ser Ser Gly Lys His Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Ser Cys Asp Gly
 20 25 30

Cys Ser Gly Phe Phe Lys Arg Ser Ile His Arg Asn Arg Ile Tyr Thr
 35 40 45

15 Cys Lys Ala Thr Gly Asp Leu Lys Gly Arg Cys Pro Val Asp Lys Thr
 50 55 60

20 His Arg Asn Gln Cys Arg Ala Cys Arg Leu Ala Lys Cys Phe Gln Ser
 65 70 75 80

Ala Met Asn Lys Asp Ala Val Gln His Glu Arg Gly Pro Arg Lys Pro
 85 90 95

25 Lys Leu His Pro Gln Leu His His His His His Ala Ala Ala Ala
 100 105 110

Ala Ala Ala Ala His His Ala Ala Ala His His His His His His
 115 120 125

30 His His His Ala His Ala Ala Ala His His Ala Ala Val Ala Ala
 130 135 140

Ala Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu His His His His His Ala Met Pro Val Ser
 145 150 155 160

Leu Val Thr Asn Val Ser Ala Ser Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gln His Ile Ser
 165 170 175

40 Thr His Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Ala Pro Pro Ser Gly Phe His Leu Thr
 180 185 190

Ala Ser Gly Ala Gln Gln Gly Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Gly His Leu His
 195 200 205

45 His Gly Gly Ala Gly His Gln His Ala Thr Ala Phe His His Pro Gly
 210 215 220

His Gly His Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro His Gly Gly Val Ile Ser Asn Pro
 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Asn Ser Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Pro Gly Ser Thr Leu
 245 250 255

55 Pro Phe Pro Ser His Leu Leu His His Asn Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Ala
 260 265 270

Ser Lys Leu Pro Gly Ile Thr Ala Thr Ala Val Ala Ala Val Val Ser
 275 280 285

60

	Ser	Thr	Ser	Thr	Pro	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	
	290					295					300						
5	Ser	Asn	Asn	His	Asn	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ile	Gln	
	305					310					315					320	
	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ser	Ile	Gly	Ser	Arg	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Glu	Glu	Gly	Leu	
					325					330						335	
10	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Ser	Pro	Arg	Val	Asn	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Thr	Pro	
				340						345					350		
	Ser	Pro	Ser	Asn	Ser	Pro	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ser	Ile	Ser	Pro	Ala	
			355					360					365				
15	Pro	Thr	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Pro	Gln	His	Arg	Gln	Met	Ser	
	370					375					380						
	Arg	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ala	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Ser	His	Ala	Ser	Leu	
20	385					390					395					400	
	Met	Ile	Cys	Ala	Ser	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	
					405					410						415	
25	Asn	Asn	Asn	Gly	Glu	His	Lys	Gln	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Pro	
				420					425						430		
	Thr	Pro	Thr	Thr	Pro	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ser	Gly	Val	Gly	Ser	
			435					440					445				
30	Thr	Cys	Asn	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Phe	Leu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	
	450					455						460					
	Ser	Pro	Asp	Lys	Cys	Gln	Glu	Leu	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Val	Gln	His	Asn	
35	465					470				475						480	
	Thr	Leu	Leu	Phe	Pro	Gln	Gln	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ser	Trp	
				485						490						495	
40	Glu	Met	Leu	Gln	Glu	Thr	Thr	Ala	Arg	Leu	Leu	Phe	Met	Ala	Val	Arg	
				500					505					510			
	Trp	Val	Lys	Cys	Leu	Met	Pro	Phe	Gln	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Asn	Asp	Gln	
		515						520					525				
45	His	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ser	Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asn	Leu	
	530					535						540					
	Ala	Gln	Trp	Thr	Ile	Pro	Leu	Asp	Leu	Thr	Pro	Ile	Leu	Glu	Ser	Pro	
50	545					550					555					560	
	Leu	Ile	Arg	Glu	Arg	Val	Leu	Gln	Asp	Glu	Ala	Thr	Gln	Thr	Glu	Met	
				565					570						575		
55	Lys	Thr	Ile	Gln	Glu	Ile	Leu	Cys	Arg	Phe	Arg	Gln	Ile	Thr	Pro	Asp	
			580						585					590			
	Gly	Ser	Glu	Val	Gly	Cys	Met	Lys	Ala	Ile	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Glu	
60		595				600							605				

	Thr	Ala	Gly	Leu	Cys	Asp	Val	Gln	Pro	Val	Glu	Met	Leu	Gln	Asp	Gln	
	610						615					620					
5	Ala	Gln	Cys	Ile	Leu	Ser	Asp	His	Val	Arg	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Gln	
	625					630					635					640	
	Ala	Thr	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ser	Leu	Arg	Thr	
					645					650					655		
10	Ile	Arg	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ile	Glu	Ala	Leu	Phe	Phe	Lys	Glu	Thr	Ile	Gly	
				660					665					670			
	Asn	Val	Pro	Ile	Ala	Arg	Leu	Leu	Arg	Asp	Met	Tyr	Thr	Met	Glu	Pro	
			675					680					685				
15	Ala	Gln	Val	Asp	Lys												
	690																
20	<210>	16															
	<211>	3049															
	<212>	DNA															
	<213>	Drosophila melanogaster															
	<400>	16															
25	gtcagcccag	gcgatccgca	tttgcgtccg	cagcaggttt	ccgatttcag	aactctgatt										60	
	ccagcggcag	cgaatcgcg	cggcattctga	acatttgaaa	ataatctaaa	attgcaagt										120	
	actttgtgca	ccggttacac	taaaattggt	aacaaatcgc	catatattct	gaatttaa										180	
30	ttaaagtgcg	cagtgcggaa	tataaatcgg	agcaaactgg	atacgtagg	gttcaaatac										240	
	ttccatcaac	ggaaaatggg	cacagcgggc	gatcgccgtg	tggacattcc	ctgcaagggt										300	
35	tgtggcgatc	gcagctccgg	caagcactat	ggaatctaca	gctgcgatgg	ctgctccgg										360	
	tttttcaagc	ggagcattca	tgcgaatcgg	atttacacct	gtaaggccac	cggcgatctc										420	
	aagggtcgct	gtccggtgga	caagacccat	cggaatcagt	gtcgcgcctg	tcgcctggcc										480	
40	aagtgtctcc	agtcggccat	gaacaaggat	gctgtgcagc	acgagcgcgg	tcctaggaaa										540	
	cccaagttgc	accgcaact	gcatcatcat	catcatcatg	ctgctgccgc	cgccgctgca										600	
45	gcgcatcatg	cagcagccgc	ccatcaccat	caccatcatc	accaccacgc	ccacgcagcg										660	
	gccgcccata	atgcggcagt	ggctgcagcg	gctgcctccg	ggctgcatca	ccaccaccac										720	
	gccatgccc	tctcgctgg	gaccaatgtc	tcggcctcgt	tcaactatac	gcagcacatc										780	
50	tccacgcata	cgctgctcc	ggcggcgcca	cccagtggct	ttcacctgac	ggccagtggc										840	
	gcccagcagg	gaccagctcc	accagctggc	cacctgcacc	atggtggagc	cggacatcag										900	
55	cacgccacgg	ccttccacca	tccgggacat	ggacacgcgt	tgctgcccc	acatggcggc										960	
	gtgatcagca	atcccgcg	caactcgagc	gcaatctccg	gcagcggacc	cggctccacg										1020	
	ctgcccttcc	cctcgcacct	gctgcaccac	aatctgatag	cggaggcggc	cagcaagctg										1080	
60	ccgggcatca	ctgccacagc	cgttgcgggc	gtggtgtcct	ccactagcac	gccctacgcc										1140	

	tccggcggccc	aggcgtcgtc	gcctagtagc	aacaaccaca	actactcctc	gccctcgccc	1200
5	agcaactcca	tccagtcctat	ctcgagcatt	ggatcgcgca	gcggtgggtgg	cgaggagggc	1260
	ctcagcctgg	gcagcgagag	tccgcgcgtc	aatgtggaaa	ctgagacacc	ttcgccctca	1320
	aactcgccgc	ccctgagtgc	tggtagcatt	tcgccagcgc	ccacgttgac	cacctcgctg	1380
10	ggatcgccgc	agcaccgcca	gatgtcgcg	cacagcctca	gtgaggcaac	cacgccgccc	1440
	agccacgcct	ctctcatgat	ttgogccagc	aacaacaaca	acaacaacaa	taataataac	1500
15	aacaacaata	atggagagca	caagcagtcg	agctacacat	ccggatcacc	gacaccacac	1560
	acgcccacgc	cgccaccgcc	gcgttctggt	gtaggttcca	cctgcaaac	ggccagcagc	1620
	tccagcggct	tcctggagct	gctgctcagt	ccggacaagt	gccaggagct	catccagtac	1680
20	caggtgcagc	acaacacgct	gctcttcccg	cagcagctgc	tggactcgcg	gctgctctcc	1740
	tgggagatgc	tgcaggagac	gacggcgcg	ctgctcttca	tggcggtgcg	ctgggtcaag	1800
25	tgcctcatgc	cgttccagac	gctctccaag	aacgaccagc	atctgctgct	ccaggaatcc	1860
	tggaaggagc	tctttctgct	taatctcgcc	caatggacta	taccgctgga	tctaacgccc	1920
	atactggaat	caccgctcat	ccgcgaacgg	gtgctgcagg	acgaggccac	acagacggag	1980
30	atgaagacga	tccaggagat	cctgtgccgc	ttccgccaga	tcacaccgga	cggcagcgag	2040
	gttggctgca	tgaaggccat	cgccctgttc	gcaccgaaa	ccgccggcct	gtgcgacgtg	2100
35	cagccggtgg	agatgttgca	ggatcaggcg	cagtgcattc	tctccgacca	tgtgcgactg	2160
	cgctaccgcg	gccaagcaac	ccgcttcggc	aggctgttgc	tctgctgcc	ctcgctgcgc	2220
	accatccggg	cggccaccat	cgaggcgctg	ttcttcaagg	agaccatcgg	caatgtgccc	2280
40	attgctcgac	tgctgcgcga	catgtacacc	atggaaccgg	cacagggtgga	caagtgaacc	2340
	ggccacgcat	ggccgtcgaa	atgaaatcaa	aatcgattcc	ctagcaccta	agcgccaccc	2400
45	atcggtcgtc	gtcatatgcg	aacttatttg	tattccaatg	ggaccggaat	cgtattcaga	2460
	ttcactgcgg	caggaggcgg	tccaaatgtg	gggcggaagc	tgcagatgct	atggttcgca	2520
	ggacgccatg	taatggaggc	gtatgtacta	accgcgctcc	tccattggcg	atgcagtccg	2580
50	cgatgatggc	gcactcccac	accacacca	gtaccacac	cttgatttat	cgccggcaat	2640
	gcgtcggagt	ctccttactt	tcgcttcggt	ttctaacatt	tgtatcctta	ttttatttca	2700
55	tctttttcca	cggatttttc	gttttgactg	cctgggcggc	actctttatt	tatctttcat	2760
	tcgacgtttt	gtcgctcgctt	ttctaaaaat	tcccatgtt	atttcaacct	ggcaaggacc	2820
	tcgcaatccc	attcccgcg	ccttacttac	aaatcacttc	ccatcccaca	tccagcaatt	2880
60	ccgtggtttg	aattctttcg	tgcattgact	acgaaatacc	ctttaatcag	acaaataaag	2940

aatattagtt gtaattcttt tttctgcaat ccagctctaa aacgggtttc ttaatcgaaa 3000
 tcgataaatg taaaaattat acatatcctt taccaacatt gtttgcta 3049
 5
 <210> 17
 <211> 1974
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Heliothis virescens*
 10 <400> 17
 ccgagcggca cgcgtgccgc ttgatgctaa ctattctcat tgcgatcgta acataccacg 60
 cgctgtcaac acatgttcga acagtagtta tagtttcttt ggtgactgac acagacgctt 120
 15 aacgcctgta aacttcttac accgctcgta tagaacaaaa tgtattggat ttatgtgctt 180
 cctacaatag tgcttgaaca ggtgcagccc gcgagcggta gctagtgttg cggccagacc 240
 gctagtgaac tcggtgactg tgtgaacggt gttgcggttg aacgccgcct tagggatttg 300
 20 taataaacag ccgcactgag cggccgagca tgacgatgga ccagcagaca ggcctcatgt 360
 cctcaatat gtccccgttt gatctgagcc caggccccga agggctctgg tccaggtggg 420
 25 gtccctcgag tgcctcgcaa cagtacgtgc cgcaaggcgc cgcgtatcaa tgccccctg 480
 aacaacaatc ttccggctat gccaatctgg atgcttcata tctgtttcca acaggcgccg 540
 gtggcgaacc aggcgcctac ttgcctgcag ccggcaccgt gtgtgatcag acagacacca 600
 30 aggatgtgat cgaagaactg tgtccgtct gtggagacaa agtcagcggg tatcactacg 660
 ggctactgac gtgcgagtct tgtaagggct tcttcaaaag aaccgttcaa aacaagaagg 720
 35 tgtacacgtg cgtcgtgaa cgagcctgcc acatagacaa aacacaacgg aaacgctgcc 780
 cattttgccg cttccaaaag tgccctcgatg ttggcatgaa actcgaagct gtacgagctg 840
 accgcatgcg cgggtggtcg aacaagttcg gccccatgta caaacgggat cgtgcccgca 900
 40 aactgcagat gatgcgacag cgacaaatcg cagtgcagac attgcgcggc tcacttggtg 960
 acagcggcct ggtgctcggc ttcgggtctc cttacgccac agttccagtc aagcaagaga 1020
 45 tacagatccc tcaagtgtcg tctctcacgt cttacccga gtcgtcgctt gggccggcct 1080
 tactggccgc ccagccgag ccaccacagc cgccgccgcc gccagctcac gacaagtggg 1140
 aagcacattc gccgcactcc gcctctccgg acgccttcgc gtttgacgcg ccagccacag 1200
 50 cagccgcaac tccatccagc accgccgaac ccacaagcac tgaaaccctg cgagtctcac 1260
 ccatgatacg cgaatttgta caaactatcg atgatcgca gtggcagaat tcgctatttg 1320
 55 ggctcttgca gagccagact tacaatcagt gtgaggtcga tctctttgag ttaatgtgca 1380
 aagtattgga ccaaaactta ttttcacaag tggattgggc gagaaacacc gtgttcttta 1440
 agtatctaaa ggtcgatgat caaatgaagc tattgcaaca ctcggtggcg gacatgctgg 1500
 60 tgttagatca cctacaccag aggatgcaca atggcctgcc tgatgagact accctccaca 1560

5 acggacagaa gtttgacctc ctttgtctgg gactcctggg cgttccatcc ctggctgac 1620
 acttcaacga actccagaac aaattagcag agctcaaatt cgatgtaccg gactacatat 1680
 gtgttaaatt cttgcttcta ttaaattcctg aggtgagagg catcgtgaat gtgaagtgcg 1740
 tccgagatgg ttatcagaca gtccaagccg cacttctgga ctatacgctg tcctgtttatc 1800
 10 ctacgataca ggataaattc gacaaattag tgatggtagt acctgagatc catgccctag 1860
 cagctcgagg agaagagcac ctataccagc ggcaactgtgc aggccaggcg cccacacaaa 1920
 15 cactcctaatt ggaaatgcta cacgcgaagc gcaaattcttg aagtctcagt atgg 1974

20 <210> 18
 <211> 543
 <212> PRT
 <213> *Heliothis virescens*
 <400> 18

25 Met Thr Met Asp Gln Gln Thr Gly Leu Met Ser Leu Asn Met Ser Pro
 1 5 10 15
 Phe Asp Leu Ser Pro Gly Pro Glu Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Pro
 20 25 30
 30 Ser Ser Ala Ser Gln Gln Tyr Val Pro Gln Gly Ala Ala Tyr Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Pro Pro Glu Gln Gln Ser Phe Gly Tyr Ala Asn Leu Asp Ala Ser Tyr
 50 55 60
 35 Leu Phe Pro Thr Gly Ala Gly Gly Glu Pro Gly Ala Tyr Leu Pro Ala
 65 70 75 80
 40 Ala Gly Thr Val Cys Asp Gln Thr Asp Thr Lys Asp Val Ile Glu Glu
 85 90 95
 Leu Cys Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr His Tyr Gly Leu
 100 105 110
 45 Leu Thr Cys Glu Ser Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe Lys Arg Thr Val Gln Asn
 115 120 125
 Lys Lys Val Tyr Thr Cys Val Ala Glu Arg Ala Cys His Ile Asp Lys
 130 135 140
 50 Thr Gln Arg Lys Arg Cys Pro Phe Cys Arg Phe Gln Lys Cys Leu Asp
 145 150 155 160
 Val Gly Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Val Arg Ala Asp Arg Met Arg Gly Gly
 165 170 175
 55 Arg Asn Lys Phe Gly Pro Met Tyr Lys Arg Asp Arg Ala Arg Lys Leu
 180 185 190
 60 Gln Met Met Arg Gln Arg Gln Ile Ala Val Gln Thr Leu Arg Gly Ser
 195 200 205

	Leu	Gly	Asp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Val	Leu	Gly	Phe	Gly	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Ala	Thr	
	210					215						220					
5	Val	Pro	Val	Lys	Gln	Glu	Ile	Gln	Ile	Pro	Gln	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	
	225					230					235					240	
	Ser	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Gly	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gln	Pro	
					245					250					255		
10	Gln	Pro	Pro	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ala	His	Asp	Lys	Trp	Glu	Ala	
				260					265					270			
	His	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Asp	Ala	Phe	Ala	Phe	Asp	Ala	Pro	
			275					280					285				
15	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ala	Thr	Pro	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Glu	Pro	Thr	Ser	Thr	
	290					295						300					
	Glu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Val	Ser	Pro	Met	Ile	Arg	Glu	Phe	Val	Gln	Thr	Ile	
20	305					310					315					320	
	Asp	Asp	Arg	Glu	Trp	Gln	Asn	Ser	Leu	Phe	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gln	
				325						330					335		
25	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Cys	Glu	Val	Asp	Leu	Phe	Glu	Leu	Met	Cys	Lys	Val	
				340					345					350			
	Leu	Asp	Gln	Asn	Leu	Phe	Ser	Gln	Val	Asp	Trp	Ala	Arg	Asn	Thr	Val	
			355					360					365				
30	Phe	Phe	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Val	Asp	Asp	Gln	Met	Lys	Leu	Leu	Gln	His	
	370					375						380					
	Ser	Trp	Ser	Asp	Met	Leu	Val	Leu	Asp	His	Leu	His	Gln	Arg	Met	His	
35	385					390					395					400	
	Asn	Gly	Leu	Pro	Asp	Glu	Thr	Thr	Leu	His	Asn	Gly	Gln	Lys	Phe	Asp	
				405						410					415		
40	Leu	Leu	Cys	Leu	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gly	Val	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ala	Asp	His	Phe	
			420					425						430			
	Asn	Glu	Leu	Gln	Asn	Lys	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Lys	Phe	Asp	Val	Pro	Asp	
			435					440					445				
45	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Val	Lys	Phe	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Asn	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Gly	
	450					455						460					
	Ile	Val	Asn	Val	Lys	Cys	Val	Arg	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Thr	Val	Gln	Ala	
50	465					470					475					480	
	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Pro	Thr	Ile	Gln	Asp	Lys	
				485						490					495		
55	Phe	Asp	Lys	Leu	Val	Met	Val	Val	Pro	Glu	Ile	His	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala	
				500					505					510			
	Arg	Gly	Glu	Glu	His	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Arg	His	Cys	Ala	Gly	Gln	Ala	Pro	
60			515					520					525				

Thr Gln Thr Leu Leu Met Glu Met Leu His Ala Lys Arg Lys Ser
 530 535 540

5 <210> 19
 <211> 2526
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Heliothis virescens*
 <400> 19

10 cgccgccggc cgcacgcgcc ccatacgcgc ggctcatgcg tctcccgccg ctcccgctgc 60
 ccgacatgac tgtgaccgag tgccagcgcc gactcctgga gccagcgcc gcagagccgc 120
 cgccccccgc gccccccact gattccgacg tgctgctcgg cagagttctc gcagagtttg 180

15 acggcactac ggtgctttgc cgcgtttgcg gtgataaagc tagtggtatt cattacggcg 240
 tgcattcctg tgaagggtgc aagggtttct tcaggcggtc tatccaacag aagatccaat 300
 atagaccctg cacgaaaaac caacagtgc caatcctccg gatcaacaga aatcggtgcc 360
 agtactgccg attgaaaaaa tgcacgcgag taggcatgag cagagatgcc gtgcgggttcg 420
 gacgtgttcc aaaacgcgag aaagcgcgta tccttgacgc aatgcagcaa tcttctacgt 480

25 cagagcaaaa tgagcaggct gcggccgcgag agctcgatga tgctccgaga ttgctggcgc 540
 gcgtgggtgc cgtcacctc gacacctgcg agttcacgcg ggatcgcgtc gccgctatgc 600
 gtgcacgtgc tcgcgactgt cccatctact cgcaaccac tctggcttgc ccactaaacc 660
 cggcgccaga gcttcagtct gagaaggaat tctctcagcg atttgacac gttattcgtg 720
 gtgtaataga cttcgctggc ctcatccccg gcttcacgct tcttacacag gatgacaagt 780

35 ttacgctgct caaaagtgga ctatttgatg cgttatttgt gcggctaata tgtatgtttg 840
 acgcgccact caatagtata atttgtctaa atggccaagt catgaaacgg gactccatac 900
 aaagtgggtgc caatgcaagg ttccttgtgg attctacttt taaattcgcc gagcgcgcatga 960
 actctatgaa cttaacagat gcagaaatcg cccttttctg cgctatagtg ctcatcactc 1020
 cggataggcc gggacttcgc aatgtagaac tcgtggaaag aatgcatgcg cgtctgaagg 1080

45 catgcctgca aactgtggtc gccagaata gaccggaccg accagggttc ctcagggaac 1140
 ttatggatac ccttcccgac ctccgcacat taagcacact ccatactgaa aagctagtag 1200
 ttttccgtac tgaacacaaa gaattactac ggcagcagat gtggaccgat gaagaagggtg 1260
 tgatgtcctg gggtgattct ggtgccgatg agtcagcacg cagccccatt gggctctgtgt 1320
 ccagcagcga gtccggcgaa gccgtcgggtg actgcggcac gccactcttg gccgctacac 1380

55 tggccggacg ccggcgactc gactctcgtg gatccgtaga tgaagaagca ctaggcgtgg 1440
 cacatctagc tcacaacgga ctcaactgaa caccagtcgg cccgcctcca cgataccgca 1500
 aacttgattc gccaaactgat tctggcatcg agtcgggaaa tgagaagcac gagaggatag 1560

```

    ttggccccgg atcaggatgc tcaagccccg gatcttccct agaggagcac acggatgata 1620
    ggcggccacc tccatcagcc gatgacatgc ctgtgctaaa acgcgtgcta gaagcgccac 1680
5   cgctgtacca caccacttca ttaatggacg aggcgtataa acctcacaag aagttccgtg 1740
    caatgcgcgc tgacaccggc gaagctgagg cccgtgtggt caggccagcg ccctccacgc 1800
    agccaccgca gcaccgcac cccgcgagcc cggcgacccc ggcgactcg ccgcgcccac 1860
10  tgcgcgcctc gctgtcatcc acgcactccg tgctggcgaa gagcctgatg gaaggccccg 1920
    gtatgacccc ggagcagctg aagcgcaccc acatcatcca gcagtacatg cggcgcgggc 1980
    aggcggggcg gcccgacggc tgcccatgc gcacgggtgg gctgctcacg tgctaccgcg 2040
    gcgcctcgcc cgcgcgcgag cccgtcatgg cgctgcaggt ggacgtgtcc gacgctgacg 2100
    cgccccctaa cctctccaag aagtcgcgct cgccgcccgc ctccctttatg ccacagatgt 2160
20  tggaggcgctg agatcgcccc gcggagccac ttgtctccgc caccacccc cgacctactt 2220
    taaattaaat aatctagtta atagtaatcg ttgcgagatc gttttaatat attatatgtg 2280
    ataatttgat taggacgctg gagtgcgtgg ccggcgccgg acgaggagag cgcaatagac 2340
    tgaaaaataa tttaagacta tataagtgtg atttataaat gcaatgcagc gccggtcgcg 2400
    gtgtgtttgt tgtgtgtatt gtatgtgctg atgtgagcgt gctcagtcac ttgtttgtta 2460
30  atataatgac aggttgtcga actaaaataa aagaatcttg taaaaattaa aaaaaaaaaa 2520
    aaaaaa 2526

35  <210> 20
    <211> 711
    <212> PRT
    <213> Heliothis virescens
40  <400> 20

Met Arg Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Pro Asp Met Thr Val Thr Glu Cys
1      5      10      15
45  Gln Arg Arg Leu Leu Glu Pro Ser Ala Ala Glu Pro Pro Pro Pro Ala
      20      25      30
    Pro Pro Thr Asp Ser Asp Val Leu Leu Gly Arg Val Leu Ala Glu Phe
      35      40      45
50  Asp Gly Thr Thr Val Leu Cys Arg Val Cys Gly Asp Lys Ala Ser Gly
      50      55      60
    Phe His Tyr Gly Val His Ser Cys Glu Gly Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe Arg
55  65      70      75      80
    Arg Ser Ile Gln Gln Lys Ile Gln Tyr Arg Pro Cys Thr Lys Asn Gln
      85      90      95
60  Gln Cys Ser Ile Leu Arg Ile Asn Arg Asn Arg Cys Gln Tyr Cys Arg
      100      105      110

```

	Leu	Lys	Lys	Cys	Ile	Ala	Val	Gly	Met	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ala	Val	Arg	Phe	
			115					120					125				
5	Gly	Arg	Val	Pro	Lys	Arg	Glu	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ala	Met	Gln	
			130				135					140					
	Gln	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ser	Arg	Ala	Asn	Glu	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	
	145					150					155					160	
10	Asp	Asp	Ala	Pro	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Val	Val	Arg	Ala	His	Leu	Asp	
					165					170					175		
	Thr	Cys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Arg	Asp	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Met	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ala	
15				180					185					190			
	Arg	Asp	Cys	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Pro	Thr	Leu	Ala	Cys	Pro	Leu	Asn	
			195					200					205				
20	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ala	
		210					215					220					
	His	Val	Ile	Arg	Gly	Val	Ile	Asp	Phe	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ile	Pro	Gly	Phe	
	225					230					235					240	
25	Gln	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Asp	Asp	Lys	Phe	Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Leu	
					245					250					255		
	Phe	Asp	Ala	Leu	Phe	Val	Arg	Leu	Ile	Cys	Met	Phe	Asp	Ala	Pro	Leu	
30				260					265					270			
	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gln	Val	Met	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ile	
			275					280					285				
35	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Arg	Phe	Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Lys	Phe	
		290					295					300					
	Ala	Glu	Arg	Met	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ala	Leu	
	305					310					315					320	
40	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ile	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	
					325					330					335		
	Val	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	Arg	Met	His	Ala	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ala	Cys	Leu	Gln	
45				340					345					350			
	Thr	Val	Val	Ala	Gln	Asn	Arg	Pro	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Phe	Leu	Arg	Glu	
			355					360					365				
50	Leu	Met	Asp	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	His	Thr	
		370					375					380					
	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Arg	Thr	Glu	His	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	
	385					390					395					400	
55	Gln	Met	Trp	Thr	Asp	Glu	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Ser	Trp	Gly	Asp	Ser	Gly	
					405					410					415		
	Ala	Asp	Glu	Ser	Ala	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ile	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Glu	
60				420					425					430			

Ser Gly Glu Ala Val Gly Asp Cys Gly Thr Pro Leu Leu Ala Ala Thr
 435 440 445
 5 Leu Ala Gly Arg Arg Arg Leu Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Val Asp Glu Glu
 450 455 460
 Ala Leu Gly Val Ala His Leu Ala His Asn Gly Leu Thr Val Thr Pro
 465 470 475 480
 10 Val Arg Pro Pro Pro Arg Tyr Arg Lys Leu Asp Ser Pro Thr Asp Ser
 485 490 495
 Gly Ile Glu Ser Gly Asn Glu Lys His Glu Arg Ile Val Gly Pro Gly
 500 505 510
 15 Ser Gly Cys Ser Ser Pro Arg Ser Ser Leu Glu Glu His Thr Asp Asp
 515 520 525
 20 Arg Arg Pro Pro Pro Ser Ala Asp Asp Met Pro Val Leu Lys Arg Val
 530 535 540
 Leu Glu Ala Pro Pro Leu Tyr His Thr Thr Ser Leu Met Asp Glu Ala
 545 550 555 560
 25 Tyr Lys Pro His Lys Lys Phe Arg Ala Met Arg Arg Asp Thr Gly Glu
 565 570 575
 Ala Glu Ala Arg Val Val Arg Pro Ala Pro Ser Thr Gln Pro Pro Gln
 580 585 590
 30 His Pro His Pro Ala Ser Pro Ala His Pro Ala His Ser Pro Arg Pro
 595 600 605
 35 Leu Arg Ala Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr His Ser Val Leu Ala Lys Ser Leu
 610 615 620
 Met Glu Gly Pro Arg Met Thr Pro Glu Gln Leu Lys Arg Thr Asp Ile
 625 630 635 640
 40 Ile Gln Gln Tyr Met Arg Arg Gly Glu Ala Gly Ala Pro Asp Gly Cys
 645 650 655
 Pro Met Arg Thr Gly Gly Leu Leu Thr Cys Tyr Arg Gly Ala Ser Pro
 660 665 670
 45 Ala Pro Gln Pro Val Met Ala Leu Gln Val Asp Val Ser Asp Ala Asp
 675 680 685
 50 Ala Pro Leu Asn Leu Ser Lys Lys Ser Pro Ser Pro Pro Arg Ser Phe
 690 695 700
 Met Pro Gln Met Leu Glu Ala
 705 710
 55 <210> 21
 <211> 2951
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Heliothis virescens*
 60 <400> 21
 gcacgagtca aattaacgtt ttattacgag tgtgattcat aatatcttca aagacatttg 60

	tgtacagcaa	gggggtgtat	tgtttcatct	tcttataggt	atatttagtt	caacgacctt	120
5	gttactgaca	ggttcatcgt	tagccactga	actatttctat	gaaagtggta	tatcgtagac	180
	gatagataaa	ttaaatacaa	tgatggagcc	ctcgagagat	tcagggctaa	acttggaggg	240
	aggttttatg	tgcgcatgt	caccgccgga	gatgaagcca	gacacggcga	tgctagacgg	300
10	cctgcgagac	gactccaccc	caccccccagc	tttcaagaac	tacccccga	accatcccct	360
	aagtggttct	aagcacctct	gttctatatg	tggagataga	gcgtcgggga	aacattatgg	420
15	agtatacagt	tgtgaagggt	gcaaagggtt	cttcaaaagg	acggtaagaa	aagacttaac	480
	gtacgcgtgc	cgcgaagaac	gcaactgcat	catagacaaa	cgtcagagga	acagatgccca	540
	gtactgcagg	taccagaaat	gtctcgcgtg	cggcatgaag	agggaaagcgg	tgaggaggga	600
20	gaggcagagg	gccgccagag	gtacggagga	tgcacatccg	agcagctcgg	tgagggtaca	660
	ggagttatca	atcgagcggg	tgctggagat	ggagtcactg	gtagctgatc	ccagcgaaga	720
25	gttccagttc	cttcgtgtgg	gacccgacag	caatgtgccca	cctaagttcc	gcgcccctgt	780
	ctccagcctt	tgtcaaatag	gcaacaaaca	aatagcggcg	ctagtgggtg	gggcgcgcga	840
	catcccgcac	ttcagtcagc	tggagatgga	agatcagatc	ctgctcatca	aaggctcctg	900
30	gaacgaactg	ctgctcttcg	ctatagcgtg	gcgggtctatg	gagttcctga	cagaagagcg	960
	agatggcgtg	gacggcactg	ggaacagaac	cacatcgccg	ccacaactca	tgtgcctcat	1020
35	gcctggatatg	acgctgcacc	gcaactcagc	gctgcaggcg	ggcgtggggc	agatcttcga	1080
	ccgcgtgctg	tggagctgt	cgctgaagat	gcgcaccctg	cgcgtcgacc	aggccgagta	1140
	cgtcgcgctc	aaggccatca	tactgtctca	cccagatgtg	aagggactga	aaaacaggca	1200
40	agaagtggaa	gttttacgag	aaaagatggt	cctgtgcctg	gacgagtact	gccgcgcgtc	1260
	gcgcagttcg	gaggaggggtc	ggttcgcggc	gctgctgctg	cgctgcccgc	cgttacgttc	1320
45	catttcactc	aagagcttcg	agcacctggt	cttcttccac	ctggtgcccg	acaccagcat	1380
	cgcgggtac	atccgcgacg	cgctgcgcaa	ccacgcgccg	cccacgaca	ccaacatgat	1440
	gtaaccggca	cacggtgtta	ctacatctgg	caactaaacg	aacgcgttcg	acaagcgata	1500
50	tcgcgaccga	atgtgcagct	acataacgaa	ctattgtcta	atattgttgt	ttgttgaaag	1560
	actcatggca	attactgagg	gggattttta	atcaacgatg	gtataactat	gctggaaata	1620
55	aatgaaatat	gccatcggtg	gtaataaagt	agtgctaaag	cagttcaaat	ctatttctca	1680
	aaatggaaac	tgctatgagt	tttttgacaa	acttttcgtc	tctatttcat	aaaattctat	1740
	cattatacga	agctaccatt	tgccgggtcaa	aggttcgagg	ttaatgtcct	ggctacggtc	1800
60	gctaattaga	gtttattata	tggaaagtta	gcttttagcag	acgtggggag	ggcgtgtcga	1860

agtgggttatg aacatttttcg aggtcttaga ttataatctt gaaacctcac attatgtgcg 1920
 tgcgtgtaac cgctgcgcga cctctaacgc gatgtaggtg tttatcgaat aaacggtacc 1980
 5 gaatacattt gttgctataa tttgtaggaa ttttggtata cgtttcgacg gataaacctt 2040
 ataatttcgg taaatttaca aatcaggcct ttatttttcg agacagcaga cttgatgtta 2100
 10 tgttagctct aaagatcaaa tagttaacgt tggtgaaaac cttcagctat aagtacctgg 2160
 gttataaata gcccttattg taaaggccct ttatgttatg ttcattgttg agtacgagca 2220
 catcacggtt gtatgaagcg cgggcacgcg acggcagtcg tgtactaggt gtccgtgtgg 2280
 15 gcacgggtatc gacacacgac gttaggtagt gtaaattggg cgcctttttt tattacgtag 2340
 aatatgatta acgtaaatta gtcattcatt tattagggaa ttttaacgt acaggtaggt 2400
 20 gtccatagtg aattaatata atgttagact aatgtgtaat tttaacattt accaaatctc 2460
 tcttcaaagc acgtacatta attattacgt atattttaat gattgactat gtgtccactg 2520
 agccagtgat aaaaatcatg ttgattcgta aaaacgaaaa tgaaagaaaa atatacaaaa 2580
 25 ttatgcttca tgtatttccc gtattataca catgttggtg ctttaacatg cattatttac 2640
 atattatgca tatcaaata gcatagtaat ccttaaattt aatgttactt gataaatcct 2700
 tattttcatt acgattagta tagaaagtta taaaaactgt aaatatatct ttgcatgtac 2760
 30 aatgtatttt tattatgttt agacgagtaa cttatattgc atattaatat atacctcacc 2820
 agtcctgggt ggtgggacta aacagataga atggcctaca cgctacattt ataaattata 2880
 35 acttgtattt ctactgacag gccactttat ttttgtacct tgtgagtgcc acgcattttc 2940
 caattcgcta t 2951

40 <210> 22
 <211> 420
 <212> PRT
 <213> *Heliothis virescens*
 <400> 22

45 Ile Asp Lys Leu Asn Pro Met Met Glu Pro Ser Arg Asp Ser Gly Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Asn Leu Glu Gly Gly Phe Met Ser Pro Met Ser Pro Pro Glu Met Lys
 50 20 25 30
 Pro Asp Thr Ala Met Leu Asp Gly Leu Arg Asp Asp Ser Thr Pro Pro
 35 40 45
 55 Pro Ala Phe Lys Asn Tyr Pro Pro Asn His Pro Leu Ser Gly Ser Lys
 50 55 60
 His Leu Cys Ser Ile Cys Gly Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly Lys His Tyr Gly
 65 70 75 80
 60

	Val	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Phe	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Arg	
					85					90					95		
5	Lys	Asp	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Arg	Glu	Glu	Arg	Asn	Cys	Ile	Ile	Asp	
				100					105					110			
	Lys	Arg	Gln	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Cys	Leu	
			115					120					125				
10	Ala	Cys	Gly	Met	Lys	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Gln	Glu	Glu	Arg	Gln	Arg	Ala	
		130					135					140					
	Ala	Arg	Gly	Thr	Glu	Asp	Ala	His	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	
	145					150					155					160	
15	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Glu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Glu	Met	Glu	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Asp	
					165				170					175			
	Pro	Ser	Glu	Glu	Phe	Gln	Phe	Leu	Arg	Val	Gly	Pro	Asp	Ser	Asn	Val	
20				180					185					190			
	Pro	Pro	Lys	Phe	Arg	Ala	Pro	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Cys	Gln	Ile	Gly	Asn	
			195					200					205				
25	Lys	Gln	Ile	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Val	Trp	Ala	Arg	Asp	Ile	Pro	His	Phe	
		210					215					220					
	Ser	Gln	Leu	Glu	Met	Glu	Asp	Gln	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile	Lys	Gly	Ser	Trp	
30		225				230					235					240	
	Asn	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Phe	Ala	Ile	Ala	Trp	Arg	Ser	Met	Glu	Phe	Leu	
					245					250					255		
	Thr	Glu	Glu	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Asp	Gly	Thr	Gly	Asn	Arg	Thr	Thr	Ser	
35				260					265					270			
	Pro	Pro	Gln	Leu	Met	Cys	Leu	Met	Pro	Gly	Met	Thr	Leu	His	Arg	Asn	
			275					280					285				
40	Ser	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gly	Val	Gly	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Arg	Val	Leu	Ser	
		290					295					300					
	Glu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Met	Arg	Thr	Leu	Arg	Val	Asp	Gln	Ala	Glu	Tyr	
45		305				310					315					320	
	Val	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ile	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asn	Pro	Asp	Val	Lys	Gly	Leu	
				325						330					335		
	Lys	Asn	Arg	Gln	Glu	Val	Glu	Val	Leu	Arg	Glu	Lys	Met	Phe	Leu	Cys	
50				340					345					350			
	Leu	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Arg	Ser	Arg	Ser	Ser	Glu	Glu	Gly	Arg	Phe	
			355					360					365				
55	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ser	Leu	Lys	
		370					375					380					
	Ser	Phe	Glu	His	Leu	Phe	Phe	Phe	His	Leu	Val	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ser	Ile	
60		385			390						395					400	

Ala Gly Tyr Ile Arg Asp Ala Leu Arg Asn His Ala Pro Pro Ile Asp
405 410 415

Thr Asn Met Met
5 420

<210> 23
<211> 645
10 <212> DNA
<213> *Heliothis virescens*
<400> 23
gcacgaggtg ggcaccgctt tacccggcaaa cattatggag cctcgtcctg cgatggctgc 60
15 aagggcttct tcaggcgaag cgtcaggaaa aatcatctgt acacatgcag gttcagcaga 120
aattgtgtgg tggacaaaga caagagaaac cagtgcagat actgtaggct aaggaaatgc 180
20 ttcaaggcgg gcatgaagaa agaagcgggtg cagaacgagc gggaccgcat caactgccga 240
agaccttcgt atgaggagcc gacgcaggcc aacgggctgt cggtagtgtc gctactcaat 300
gctgaactgc tcagtaggaa ggttattgat gagacaaaca acgtgacaga cgccggagatc 360
25 aacaaccgca agctggctaa gatcaacgac gtgtgcgaca gcatcaagca gcagctgctc 420
atactggteg agtggggcaa gtacataccc gccttcaactg agctgcatct tgatgatcag 480
30 gtggcgctgc tgcgcgcgca cgcaggcgag cacctgctgc tgggctgcgc gcgccgctcg 540
ctgcacctca gcgacatcct gctgctcggc aacaactgca tcatcaccaa gcacaatatc 600
gatggccgca tggacataga catcagcatg atcggcatgc gcgtg 645

35
<210> 24
<211> 215
<212> PRT
<213> *Heliothis virescens*
40 <400> 24

Ala Arg Gly Gly Asp Arg Phe Thr Gly Lys His Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser
1 5 10 15

45 Cys Asp Gly Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe Arg Arg Ser Val Arg Lys Asn His
20 25 30

Leu Tyr Thr Cys Arg Phe Ser Arg Asn Cys Val Val Asp Lys Asp Lys
35 40 45

50 Arg Asn Gln Cys Arg Tyr Cys Arg Leu Arg Lys Cys Phe Lys Ala Gly
50 55 60

Met Lys Lys Glu Ala Val Gln Asn Glu Arg Asp Arg Ile Asn Cys Arg
55 65 70 75 80

Arg Pro Ser Tyr Glu Glu Pro Thr Gln Ala Asn Gly Leu Ser Val Val
85 90 95

60 Ser Leu Leu Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Ser Arg Lys Val Ile Asp Glu Thr
100 105 110

Asn Asn Val Thr Asp Ala Glu Ile Asn Asn Arg Lys Leu Ala Lys Ile
 115 120 125

5 Asn Asp Val Cys Asp Ser Ile Lys Gln Gln Leu Leu Ile Leu Val Glu
 130 135 140

Trp Ala Lys Tyr Ile Pro Ala Phe Thr Glu Leu His Leu Asp Asp Gln
 145 150 155 160

10 Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Ala His Ala Gly Glu His Leu Leu Leu Gly Cys
 165 170 175

Ala Arg Arg Ser Leu His Leu Ser Asp Ile Leu Leu Leu Gly Asn Asn
 15 180 185 190

Cys Ile Ile Thr Lys His Asn Ile Asp Gly Arg Met Asp Ile Asp Ile
 195 200 205

20 Ser Met Ile Gly Met Arg Val
 210 215

<210> 25
 <211> 716
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Heliothis virescens*
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 30 <222> (1)..(716)
 <223> n is a, c, g, or t
 <400> 25
 gcacgagtgc aagggcttct ttagacgatt acaaagcaca gtggtgaact accaatgtcc 60

35 acggaataaa gcctgcgtgg tggaccgcgt caacaggaat cgctgccagt actgcagatt 120
 gcagaaatgc ctcaaacttg gaatgagccg tgatgcggtg aagtttggac ggatgtcgaa 180
 aaagcaacgt gagaaggtgg aagatgaggt gagattccat cgtgcacaga tgagagcgca 240

40 gactgacaca ggcgccgatt cagtatacga cgcccaacaa cagacgccga gctcaagcga 300
 ccagttccat ggtcactaca atggctaccc gggctacgga tccccattgt cctcatagcg 360

45 gtacaacaac gcggggcccag cattacagtc caacatgggc ggcatacagc cccaaccgcc 420
 ccaacagcag ccctacgacg tgtctgctga ctacgtggac tccaccacag cttacgagcc 480
 gaaacagaac cggggattct tggaccctga ttntattagt catgcggagg gtgacatcag 540

50 caaagttctg gtgaagagtt tggcagaagc acatgcgaat accaacctta nactggnant 600
 cattcacgag atttcagaaa gccacaaaga cgtcttccca agctttncta tactatagnt 660

55 cctatgacgt accgaaaggn aaaaaggga aaaaatattt ttttttggg gggggc 716

<210> 26
 <211> 218
 60 <212> PRT
 <213> *Heliothis virescens*

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(218)
<223> Xaa is any amino acid
5 <400> 26

His Glu Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe Arg Arg Leu Gln Ser Thr Val Val Asn
1 5 10 15
10 Tyr Gln Cys Pro Arg Asn Lys Ala Cys Val Val Asp Arg Val Asn Arg
20 25 30
Asn Arg Cys Gln Tyr Cys Arg Leu Gln Lys Cys Leu Lys Leu Gly Met
35 40 45
15 Ser Arg Asp Ala Val Lys Phe Gly Arg Met Ser Lys Lys Gln Arg Glu
50 55 60
Lys Val Glu Asp Glu Val Arg Phe His Arg Ala Gln Met Arg Ala Gln
20 65 70 75 80
Thr Asp Thr Ala Pro Asp Ser Val Tyr Asp Ala Gln Gln Gln Thr Pro
85 90 95
25 Ser Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe His Gly His Tyr Asn Gly Tyr Pro Gly Tyr
100 105 110
Gly Ser Pro Leu Ser Ser Tyr Gly Tyr Asn Asn Ala Gly Pro Ala Leu
115 120 125
30 Gln Ser Asn Met Gly Gly Ile Gln Pro Gln Pro Pro Gln Gln Gln Pro
130 135 140
Tyr Asp Val Ser Ala Asp Tyr Val Asp Ser Thr Thr Ala Tyr Glu Pro
35 145 150 155 160
Lys Gln Asn Arg Gly Phe Leu Asp Pro Asp Xaa Ile Ser His Ala Glu
165 170 175
40 Gly Asp Ile Ser Lys Val Leu Val Lys Ser Leu Ala Glu Ala His Ala
180 185 190
Asn Thr Asn Leu Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Ile His Glu Ile Ser Glu Ser His
195 200 205
45 Lys Asp Val Phe Pro Ser Phe Xaa Ile Leu
210 215

50 <210> 27
<211> 5206
<212> DNA
<213> Drosophila melanogaster
<400> 27
55 ggctcgccca ttggagggcc cctgtcctgt ggcagcagct tgcccagctt ccaggagacc 60
tactccttga agtacaacag cagcagcggg agcagccccc agcaggcgct ctcctcctcc 120
accgccgccc ccacgcccac tgaccagggtg ctgaccctca agatggacga ggactgcttc 180
60 ccgcctctgt ccggcggtg gagtgccagt ccgcccgcct cctcccagct ccagcagctg 240

```

	cacaccctgc	agtctcaggc	ccagatgtcg	catcccaaca	gcagcaacaa	cagcagcaac	300
5	aacgcgggca	acagccacaa	caacagtggg	ggctacaact	accacggcca	cttcaatgcc	360
	atcaatgcca	gcgccaatct	gtcgccagc	tctctggcca	gttcctctta	cgaatataat	420
	ggtgtttccg	cagcggacaa	cttctacgga	caacagcagc	agcagcaaca	gcaaagctat	480
10	cagcaacata	actacaactc	gcacaatggc	gagcgttact	cgctgcccac	gtttcccacg	540
	atttcggagc	tggctgcggc	cactgctgct	gtcgaagctg	cggcggcggc	cacagtgggc	600
	ggtccgcgc	cagtacgccg	agcatcgctg	ccggttcagc	gaaccgttct	gccagccggc	660
15	tccacggcgc	agagccccaa	gctggccaag	atcacactga	accagcggca	ctcacatgcc	720
	catgcccattg	ccctacagct	caactcggca	cccaattcgg	cggcaagttc	gccagcgagt	780
20	gcggatctgc	aggcggggcg	tttgctccag	gctccgtcgc	agctgtgtgc	tgtttgtggc	840
	gacaccgccg	cctgtcagca	ttatggagtg	cgaacctgcg	agggatgcaa	gggatttttc	900
	aagcggaccg	tgcagaaggg	ctccaagtac	gtctgcctgg	cggacaagaa	ttgcccggtg	960
25	gacaagaggc	gccgcaaccg	ttgccagttc	tgcgggttcc	agaagtgcct	ggtcgtaggc	1020
	atggtcaagg	aagtgggtgcg	caccgactcg	ttgaaggggtc	gccgcggaag	actgccctca	1080
30	aaaccgaaat	cgccccagga	gtcgccacca	tcaccaccca	tctcgttgat	cacggccctg	1140
	gtgcgcagcc	atgtcgacac	gactccggat	ccctcgtgcc	tggactatag	ccactacgag	1200
	gagcagtcga	tgagcgaggc	agataagggtg	caacagtttt	accagctgct	gaccagctcc	1260
35	gtggacgtga	tcaaacagtt	cgcgagaag	attcccggct	acttcgatct	cctgcgggag	1320
	gatcaggagc	tgtctttcca	gagcgcacgc	ctggaactgt	tgtcctgcg	gctggcctat	1380
40	cgcgccagga	tcgatgacac	caagctgac	ttctgcaacg	gcacggtgct	ccaccgcacc	1440
	cagtgcctgc	gctctttcgg	cagtggtctc	aacgacatca	tggagttagc	ccgcagcctg	1500
	cacaacctgg	agatcgacat	ctccgccttc	gcctgcctct	gtgccctaac	cctcatcaca	1560
45	gaacgccatg	gcctgcggga	gccgaagaag	gtggagcagc	tccagatgaa	gatcattggc	1620
	agtctgcgcg	accacgtcac	ctacaatgcc	gaggcccaga	agaagcagca	ctacttcagc	1680
50	cgctgctgg	gcaagctgcc	ggagctgagg	tcctgagtg	tccagggact	gcagaggatc	1740
	ttctacctga	agctggagga	cctgggtacc	gcaccagctc	tcacgagaa	catgttcgtc	1800
	accacattgc	ccttctagag	gcgatcatca	agcgtatcat	cacaacttgc	ttccttaaaa	1860
55	ctagccccta	agtatgcctc	ctaggatata	cagagaaagg	accccatagg	acggacgcaa	1920
	ctagctttag	tagaaccctg	aaataaataa	atctcacaac	agcaaaaaca	aaaccgaacc	1980
60	gaacagaaat	gaagcgaata	gcagacccag	gccatatctt	tagtgtagag	ctaggtagtt	2040

	accgggacag	cccggtcct	tcgataatta	cggacatgca	tatttgagag	ggggtttcca	2100
	gtgcacagcc	tatggctcct	gcgtgactcg	tcagcacgcg	agctccaact	tgttgacggt	2160
5	aattgttaaa	ttgtttaatt	tcaactgtca	aaaccggaat	caacggccgg	gcacgcaatg	2220
	gcaacacttt	ctatccccgg	acttcgaagc	ctgctcaaca	ttcggcacta	cggacggaca	2280
10	aacaacggac	agaaacagaa	ctcactcttg	ctctcttgcc	ttttactaac	ttctagtcaa	2340
	ttgatttagg	cgaatcaa	aaataaataa	ataaaataag	ggcgtgcagc	agtagtggtta	2400
	tataatttat	atccagaccc	cagcggttct	cttcaaggaa	atcccccaat	gagttgcaca	2460
15	aattgggata	aagtacgata	gcctattatt	cttatatttc	ttttaaagc	tcgaagatag	2520
	atgagaactg	tgttggaat	tccactatca	tatcatatag	ttgctataag	ccgtgcttgc	2580
20	cctaagctaa	gtagacccg	cataaagttg	atagcccaac	caagtatttc	ggttatttcc	2640
	tagactaagg	tcctaatagt	tataggctaa	gactattctg	ttcgattatc	aatgcaccaa	2700
	acagtgcaca	atgagagtat	aagtaccttc	ttgtgatgat	tgtgtctgac	acagagagag	2760
25	ttgcacacaa	gcacacaaac	tagccgataa	gttactaaat	acgatcta	atctaata	2820
	tataatataa	tataatat	ataagtccaa	gtattcggaa	atccaagaac	ccttgcataa	2880
30	ccgcagttcg	tacgttccaa	acgagaaaag	aactttat	aatcctagac	ccactcatct	2940
	aagcttctaa	agaatcgtat	gtggatcggt	ggatctgtct	ctctatat	gtgtgtgtgt	3000
	gttatctoga	tagaaaaccc	ctctatgtga	ttttgtgata	gattggcatt	gaactctata	3060
35	tatttatata	tatatatgtc	tataatat	atacacgcat	aaatatata	ttttatgtct	3120
	aacttttgta	tgggttat	tatacgtagc	acttttctt	gataacaaaa	agtaaaaaac	3180
40	tcgttagata	gcaaata	caaaggtatg	ttacgaggac	ttttcaaagg	tatgttcgag	3240
	gacttttcaa	agtaccagtc	tttagcgact	ttccaattaa	cgttcgtatt	aacgaaagac	3300
	agattttcta	tgtgttaaat	tgaaagactt	ctataactat	aactaaatgc	aagctaagag	3360
45	caaaaaacaca	aatccacaaa	tccccaaagt	gaataacata	tctcttcaag	ctttcgagtg	3420
	ctcggaacac	gtagaaccca	aaccaagtg	ttactaaatc	catttaataa	tcgcaagccg	3480
50	ggggcgctcg	cgtggttaat	acgttctcat	tacctataca	atttagatag	atcattatta	3540
	aattattgta	catgtagcac	atgaaatggt	cgacaactag	attttgtacc	atcttaaaga	3600
	agaacctagg	ccaagctaaa	ctaagtataa	actatgatct	gcatgcggct	agctgtagct	3660
55	atgagaaata	tacctgcgtg	gatctaagtg	aaatgggaca	ctttgaattt	agatatgaaa	3720
	cgttctaatac	gcgacgacta	actctcccaa	ctgcgaactc	taccaattaa	gagaaattcc	3780
60	cagaaaatgt	gtcaggat	caaagcgctc	catctcactt	gaaccacccc	aatcaacaaa	3840
	tacaaatcct	aggaagttg	agaggttcag	caaccataga	gcaatatttc	ataagaaaac	3900

gcaccttaaa ttaccgaaaa acatagatta acctgatctt gtaacgtttg ggagcgataa 3960
 5 taagccagga ttaaacagga acagttaggt gaccaaataca gttcgaaacg aagatgatag 4020
 atagttcggg tcgaaaccct aaacgcgatg ccatttttagc cgttacaaca ttggatatca 4080
 atcatgcaca tgaatatgaa tatgaatatg aatattatag agatatatct agctatagga 4140
 10 acctactttg tacctacacg acatggaaac atcaaacct catgcatatt tacacacata 4200
 tattttgaat agagcgacga cttttacaag ttgcgtagaa agctatagct atagcttgat 4260
 atggccatcc cagagcgagc atatacatat attttggggt attgttcttt tgtaatttta 4320
 15 taaatgcata catatttatg tactacgtga atgtcaagtg tggattcata tttttgagat 4380
 acagctacaa aaacgaaaca aaagaaaata aaacaaaaca gaagagtaaa cgggtgaaatt 4440
 20 ttttcgatga aacaatttta aatgagaact ttttaatat gctattaaag gatatacata 4500
 tacacactaa catacaatat atattttact atgtaacgga tagaattaag ctagatgcag 4560
 cgcataaagc tttatacaac aaattgaaaa gcaacagaag aaattggcac aaattaaatt 4620
 25 tatatagcat aattagacgt ccttcgcaag ataatgttat tgctaataag agcgtcaatc 4680
 ggtacatcgg gcgctatttc ccactacacc cccaaccaca caatagataa cctaagcaat 4740
 30 gtatgtacat tagctatgta tatccagccc acttatgcgc ctactactag aaatgcagaa 4800
 agcagaaaga gaggtgaaac ctatagacgc tatcacaat gtctatctga tagacatcgg 4860
 tactaccaat gctatattgc cagtgtgta atttactctt atttgatcgt ttcatttacc 4920
 35 agttaagaac ccaaatacata taagtgttat gatggaagaa ctataacttg caattcaatt 4980
 aactctgcat acgataacaa gcaaagcgaa tcatttcatt tcgatttaat ctttaattat 5040
 40 atatacttaa acgatgtaag cccaaaacaa acgttttttc tataatctgtc ttttgagcaa 5100
 attagttata cgcaaaacca aaccgtatct acataaatgt atacaaaaca aatcgtatat 5160
 45 tttcattggg ttgaaataaa tacataaaac aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaa 5206

<210> 28
 <211> 551
 <212> PRT
 50 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 <400> 28

Met Asp Glu Asp Cys Phe Pro Pro Leu Ser Gly Gly Trp Ser Ala Ser
 1 5 10 15
 55 Pro Pro Ala Pro Ser Gln Leu Gln Gln Leu His Thr Leu Gln Ser Gln
 20 25 30
 60 Ala Gln Met Ser His Pro Asn Ser Ser Asn Asn Ser Ser Asn Asn Ala
 35 40 45

	Gly	Asn	Ser	His	Asn	Asn	Ser	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	His	Gly	His	Phe
	50						55					60				
5	Asn	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Ser	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser
	65					70					75				80	
	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Tyr	Asn	Gly	Val	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asp	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Gly
				85					90					95		
10	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Gln	Gln	His	Asn	Tyr	Asn
				100					105					110		
	Ser	His	Asn	Gly	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Pro	Thr	Phe	Pro	Thr	Ile	Ser
			115					120					125			
15	Glu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Thr
	130						135					140				
	Val	Gly	Gly	Pro	Pro	Pro	Val	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ser	Leu	Pro	Val	Gln	Arg
20	145					150					155					160
	Thr	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Ser	Thr	Ala	Gln	Ser	Pro	Lys	Leu	Ala	Lys
					165					170					175	
25	Ile	Thr	Leu	Asn	Gln	Arg	His	Ser	His	Ala	His	Ala	His	Ala	Leu	Gln
				180					185					190		
	Leu	Asn	Ser	Ala	Pro	Asn	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ala	Asp
			195					200					205			
30	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gly	Arg	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Ser	Gln	Leu	Cys	Ala	Val
	210						215					220				
	Cys	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ala	Ala	Cys	Gln	His	Tyr	Gly	Val	Arg	Thr	Cys	Glu
35	225					230					235					240
	Gly	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Phe	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Gln	Lys	Gly	Ser	Lys	Tyr
					245					250					255	
40	Val	Cys	Leu	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn	Cys	Pro	Val	Asp	Lys	Arg	Arg	Arg	Asn
				260					265					270		
	Arg	Cys	Gln	Phe	Cys	Arg	Phe	Gln	Lys	Cys	Leu	Val	Val	Gly	Met	Val
			275					280					285			
45	Lys	Glu	Val	Val	Arg	Thr	Asp	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Arg	Arg	Gly	Arg	Leu
	290						295					300				
	Pro	Ser	Lys	Pro	Lys	Ser	Pro	Gln	Glu	Ser	Pro	Pro	Ser	Pro	Pro	Ile
50	305					310					315					320
	Ser	Leu	Ile	Thr	Ala	Leu	Val	Arg	Ser	His	Val	Asp	Thr	Thr	Pro	Asp
					325					330					335	
55	Pro	Ser	Cys	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Ser	His	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Gln	Ser	Met	Ser	Glu
				340					345					350		
	Ala	Asp	Lys	Val	Gln	Gln	Phe	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Val	Asp
60			355					360					365			

	Val	Ile	Lys	Gln	Phe	Ala	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Leu	Leu	
	370						375					380					
5	Pro	Glu	Asp	Gln	Glu	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gln	Ser	Ala	Ser	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	
	385					390					395					400	
	Val	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ile	Asp	Asp	Thr	Lys	Leu	Ile	
					405					410					415		
10	Phe	Cys	Asn	Gly	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Arg	Thr	Gln	Cys	Leu	Arg	Ser	Phe	
				420					425					430			
	Gly	Glu	Trp	Leu	Asn	Asp	Ile	Met	Glu	Phe	Ser	Arg	Ser	Leu	His	Asn	
			435					440					445				
15	Leu	Glu	Ile	Asp	Ile	Ser	Ala	Phe	Ala	Cys	Leu	Cys	Ala	Leu	Thr	Leu	
		450					455					460					
	Ile	Thr	Glu	Arg	His	Gly	Leu	Arg	Glu	Pro	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu	Gln	Leu	
20	465					470					475					480	
	Gln	Met	Lys	Ile	Ile	Gly	Ser	Leu	Arg	Asp	His	Val	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Ala	
					485					490					495		
25	Glu	Ala	Gln	Lys	Lys	Gln	His	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Arg	Leu	Leu	Gly	Lys	Leu	
				500					505					510			
	Pro	Glu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	Gln	Gly	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ile	Phe	Tyr	
			515					520					525				
30	Leu	Lys	Leu	Glu	Asp	Leu	Val	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ile	Glu	Asn	Met	
		530					535					540					
	Phe	Val	Thr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Phe										
35	545					550											
	<210>	29															
	<211>	4778															
40	<212>	DNA															
	<213>	Drosophila melanogaster															
	<400>	29															
	gaaaaaacaa	acatttttgct	acttcgtcgc	aggcgggact	gtgttgcgtc	gtgtgatcgc										60	
45	tagagcgggt	gtggaatcgg	attcgagcgc	aaaacaccgt	tcatgctgtg	aaaaatccga										120	
	tatttgctgt	gcaataattt	cctcgattgg	catcaagtgg	cttccagtcg	ggtacatatt										180	
	gcacaagaaa	tgttatacgc	ataatgtgca	cgcaaattaa	acgaattctc	tatgaaaatg										240	
50	tgactagaat	gtgagtcgaa	caaaaacgagt	aaaacgtgaa	atcccaactg	gcttttgggt										300	
	aacaaatctt	atcaacacag	caacgggaaat	acattaaaaat	cttgatagac	tgagaaaggg										360	
55	acaattggaa	tacttttagt	tattttttaa	tgttttacaa	cacaatggaa	ctgcatcaac										420	
	gacacctctc	aaactttttac	aaattgcaca	actgagaaat	agtctttgat	aaataaataa										480	
	aatataagaa	atcgctactg	aaacaagatg	ccaacatgt	ccagcatcaa	agcggagcag										540	
60	caaagcggtc	ctcttgagg	aagtagcggc	tatcaagtac	cggtcaacat	gtgcaccacc										600	

	acagtcgcga atacgacgac cactttggga agctccgccg ggggagccac tggctcccgg	660
5	cacaacgtct ccgtgacaaa catcaagtgc gaactagacg aactaccgtc accgaacggc	720
	aacatggtgc cggttatcgc aaactacgtt cacggtagct tgcgcattcc actcagtgga	780
	cattcaaadc atagggagtc cgattcggag gaggagctgg caagtattga gaacttgaag	840
10	gttcggcgaa ggacggcggc ggacaaaaat ggtcctcgtc caatgtcctg ggagggcgag	900
	ctgagcgata ctgaggtcaa cgggggcgaa gagctgatgg aaatggagcc aacaattaag	960
15	agtgaggtgg tccctgctgt tgcaccccca caaccctct gcgcactaca accgataaaa	1020
	acagagctag agaacattgc aggcgagatg cagattcaag ggaagtgtta cccccagtcc	1080
	aacacacaac atcacgtgc cacaaaatta aaagtggccc cgacgcaaag tgatccgatc	1140
20	aatctcaagt tgaaccgcc tctgggagac aattctccgc tactggctgc acgtagcaag	1200
	tccagcagtg gagggcacct accactgcc acaaatccca gtcccgactc cgccatacat	1260
25	tccgtctaca cgcacagctc cccctcgcag tcgcctctga cgtcgcgcca cgcctctac	1320
	actccgtctc tgagccgcaa caacagcgac gcctcgcaca gtagctgcta cagctatagc	1380
	tccgaattca gtccacaca ctgcgccatt caagcgcgtc atgccccacc cgccggcacg	1440
30	ctctatggca accaccatgg tatttaccgc cagatgaagg tggaagcctc atccactgtg	1500
	ccgtccagtg ggcaggaggc gcagaacctg agtatggact ctgcctctag caatctggat	1560
35	acagtgggct taggatcttc gcaccccgca tctccggcgg gcataatcacg tcagcagttg	1620
	atcaactcgc cctgccccat ctgcggtgac aagatcagcg gatttcatta ctttattttc	1680
	tccctgcgagt cttgcaaggg cttcttcaag cgcaccgtgc aaaatcgcaa gaactacgtg	1740
40	tgctgtcgtg gtggaccatg tcaggtcagc atttccacgc gcaagaaatg tccagcctgc	1800
	cgcttcgaga agtgtctgca gaagggaatg aaactagaag cgattcggga ggaccgaacc	1860
45	cgtggcgggc gctccacata ccagtgtctc tacacgtgc ccaactcaat gcttagtccg	1920
	ctgcttagtc ctgatcaagc ggcagcagct gccgccgcag cagcagtggc aagtcagcag	1980
	cagccgcacc agcgactaca tcaactaaat ggatttggag gtgtacccat tccctgctct	2040
50	acttctcttc cagccagccc tagtttgga ggaacttcgg tcaagtcgga agagatggcg	2100
	gagacgggca agcaaagcct ccgaacggga agcgtaccac cactactgca ggaaatcatg	2160
55	gatgtagagc atctgtggca gtacaccgat gcagagctgg cccgcacaa ccaaccaactg	2220
	tccgcattcg cctctggcag ctcttcgtcg tcgtcatcgt caggtacatc ctgaggcgcc	2280
	catgcacaac tcaccaatcc actactggct agtgtgtgtc tctcgtccaa tggcgagaat	2340
60	gccaatcctg atcttatcgc tcctctctgc aacgtggctg atcacgtct ttataaaatc	2400

	gtcaaatggt	gcaagagctt	gccgcttttt	aagaacattt	cgatcgatga	ccaaatctgc	2460
	ttgctcatta	actcgtggtg	cgagctgttg	ctcttctcct	gctgttttag	atcaattgat	2520
5	actcctggag	agattaaaat	gtcacaaggc	aggaagataa	ccctatcgca	ggccaaatca	2580
	aatggcttgc	agacttgcat	tgaacggatg	ctcaacctaa	cagatcacct	gaggcgattg	2640
10	cgcgttgatc	gctacgaata	tgttgccatg	aaagttattg	tgctgttgca	gtcagatacg	2700
	acagagttac	aggaagcggg	aaagggtcgc	gagtgtcagg	aaaaagcttt	gcagagcttg	2760
	caagcttaca	ccctggcgca	ttatcctgac	acgcaatcca	agtttgggga	gcttttgcta	2820
15	cgcattcctg	atttgcagcg	aacgtgccag	cttggcaagg	agatgttgac	gatcaagact	2880
	cgcgatggag	ctgatttcaa	tttgctaata	gagcttttgc	gcggagagca	ttgacaattg	2940
20	ataactaaga	cggaaatctt	ttaccattgg	caaaacaagt	ttcacatatt	tagtattaga	3000
	tatatatatt	ctatagataa	gatccttact	gtaagttctg	aaaacatgtg	cctaaaaacc	3060
	aaagccacga	tagcagtcac	atcaggccca	ctggctcgaga	ttaaatccaa	gagcaagatt	3120
25	gccaaatttt	tacaccaata	tatattttga	tatgagccat	gtgcagggcc	tcagatcgct	3180
	gttgttgcg	gctaaagttt	cagtaaggaa	agtatatatt	gattttgcta	tttatacata	3240
30	tttgacttat	gtatagtgtg	aactaaagca	cacatggaaa	atgaaaagac	taaacaaatt	3300
	tatttaaaaa	ttacttttac	tattatagaa	aaaggggaaa	aataaaaaac	acaaaggcag	3360
	agaagaaaat	ttagttacaa	caggtagcga	cattttttata	ttttcttata	taaggaaata	3420
35	ttcaatgtat	tttaaatata	aagccaaaacc	cgatttggtt	tggggaagag	ctactgaaat	3480
	ttttgatatc	tatatattca	ttactagaag	acgaatgaat	gtatccaatg	tttaaatggt	3540
40	gtagcgttta	gttttagtgc	aatttcacac	atgtctacat	acatgaatat	tcagcgagat	3600
	atgtctgcaa	actattataa	agcaaaaagac	cactcgaaat	cgccatcact	ggttgggctaa	3660
	gactattcca	gttatgctgt	ttgttgcata	aaaaaccaca	actacgtaca	tcaataaaat	3720
45	gtataatttt	ttattggagt	tttagatttg	tattaacttc	ttccttataa	ttacgattat	3780
	tattattatt	actaatttta	tgattattgt	gtaacactga	cttaaatagc	tgaaacaaat	3840
50	cctgcaacag	gattttaaac	acctgaatac	acaaaacatt	ataacatgaa	tacattttgc	3900
	ttatggccta	gatagtttga	tatgtacttt	gatatgtatg	catgtgtcta	tatgtgagtg	3960
	cgtccataca	aattcctgtc	ccaccagaaa	aatcacacgc	aataaaaaat	tccaaaatac	4020
55	taagctcgta	tctacaaaga	aagattaaaa	gacaaattga	tgaataggaa	tatgttgccg	4080
	gaagtccaag	agatttggct	gaaagtatcg	acaaattttc	aacacatcgt	tcattggatat	4140
60	tgtgctaaca	ctctcagttt	gaaaatcatt	ttctgttaaa	ctttctatat	aataagttct	4200
	ccattcgatt	ttgtatttac	aatttgtttc	tttaattttc	ctttatcagt	tgtatctatg	4260

```

aaacatgagg atcacagttc atattgatcg tgtttctctg ccgtacaccg cttctgtccg 4320
ttaatgtaaa ccataagtat aaatgaaatt agttaaatgt ttatttataa ataaagcgct 4380
5 ataataaatt tcaatacatt tatcatagtt aactgattaa gaccactgaa atcaaaaata 4440
ttttattttac taagcaaagc acacgcaaac aatttataat gtttattacg ttaacaacaa 4500
10 actcatttttt aataattctt tatgaataca caaagttacg caattttccc tctaggcgca 4560
ttgcttaaat agttaagaa aaataataaa cccatagcgc aatatttaat gtaaacagct 4620
tttccttgcg tgtgatgttt cctctagcta cgtacaaatt catcatttat taaatttaaa 4680
15 actcaatttt gcttttaaat aaatttaata agtaaaattc aacaataatt gatatacaat 4740
tgtcaatgca atattttgta ataaaaatgc gaaaaatc 4778

20
<210> 30
<211> 808
<212> PRT
<213> Drosophila melanogaster
25 <400> 30

Met Pro Asn Met Ser Ser Ile Lys Ala Glu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Leu
1 5 10 15
30 Gly Gly Ser Ser Gly Tyr Gln Val Pro Val Asn Met Cys Thr Thr Thr
20 25 30
Val Ala Asn Thr Thr Thr Thr Leu Gly Ser Ser Ala Gly Gly Ala Thr
35 35 40 45
Gly Ser Arg His Asn Val Ser Val Thr Asn Ile Lys Cys Glu Leu Asp
50 55 60
40 Glu Leu Pro Ser Pro Asn Gly Asn Met Val Pro Val Ile Ala Asn Tyr
65 70 75 80
Val His Gly Ser Leu Arg Ile Pro Leu Ser Gly His Ser Asn His Arg
85 90 95
45 Glu Ser Asp Ser Glu Glu Glu Leu Ala Ser Ile Glu Asn Leu Lys Val
100 105 110
Arg Arg Arg Thr Ala Ala Asp Lys Asn Gly Pro Arg Pro Met Ser Trp
115 120 125
50 Glu Gly Glu Leu Ser Asp Thr Glu Val Asn Gly Gly Glu Glu Leu Met
130 135 140
Glu Met Glu Pro Thr Ile Lys Ser Glu Val Val Pro Ala Val Ala Pro
55 145 150 155 160
Pro Gln Pro Val Cys Ala Leu Gln Pro Ile Lys Thr Glu Leu Glu Asn
165 170 175
60 Ile Ala Gly Glu Met Gln Ile Gln Gly Lys Cys Tyr Pro Gln Ser Asn
180 185 190

```

	Thr	Gln	His	His	Ala	Ala	Thr	Lys	Leu	Lys	Val	Ala	Pro	Thr	Gln	Ser	
			195					200					205				
5	Asp	Pro	Ile	Asn	Leu	Lys	Phe	Glu	Pro	Pro	Leu	Gly	Asp	Asn	Ser	Pro	
		210					215					220					
	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gly	His	Leu	Pro	Leu	
	225					230					235					240	
10	Pro	Thr	Asn	Pro	Ser	Pro	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ile	His	Ser	Val	Tyr	Thr	His	
					245					250					255		
	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ser	Arg	His	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Thr	
15				260					265					270			
	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ser	Arg	Asn	Asn	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ser	His	Ser	Ser	Cys	Tyr	
			275					280					285				
20	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Glu	Phe	Ser	Pro	Thr	His	Ser	Pro	Ile	Gln	Ala	Arg	
		290					295					300					
	His	Ala	Pro	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Asn	His	His	Gly	Ile	Tyr	
	305					310					315					320	
25	Arg	Gln	Met	Lys	Val	Glu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gln	
					325					330					335		
	Glu	Ala	Gln	Asn	Leu	Ser	Met	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asn	Leu	Asp	Thr	
30				340				345					350				
	Val	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ser	His	Pro	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ala	Gly	Ile	Ser	Arg	
			355					360					365				
35	Gln	Gln	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ile	Cys	Gly	Asp	Lys	Ile	Ser	
		370					375					380					
	Gly	Phe	His	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Phe	Ser	Cys	Glu	Ser	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Phe	
	385					390					395					400	
40	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Gln	Asn	Arg	Lys	Asn	Tyr	Val	Cys	Val	Arg	Gly	Gly	
					405					410					415		
	Pro	Cys	Gln	Val	Ser	Ile	Ser	Thr	Arg	Lys	Lys	Cys	Pro	Ala	Cys	Arg	
45				420				425						430			
	Phe	Glu	Lys	Cys	Leu	Gln	Lys	Gly	Met	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ile	Arg	Glu	
			435					440					445				
50	Asp	Arg	Thr	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Gln	Cys	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Leu	
		450					455					460					
	Pro	Asn	Ser	Met	Leu	Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ser	Pro	Asp	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala	
	465					470					475					480	
55	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Ser	Gln	Gln	Gln	Pro	His	Gln	Arg	
					485					490					495		
	Leu	His	Gln	Leu	Asn	Gly	Phe	Gly	Gly	Val	Pro	Ile	Pro	Cys	Ser	Thr	
60				500					505					510			

	Ser	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu
			515					520					525			
5	Glu	Met	Ala	Glu	Thr	Gly	Lys	Gln	Ser	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gly	Ser	Val	Pro
		530					535					540				
	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ile	Met	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Leu	Trp	Gln	Tyr	Thr
	545					550					555					560
10	Asp	Ala	Glu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ile	Asn	Gln	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ser
					565					570					575	
	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ala	His
15				580					585					590		
	Ala	Gln	Leu	Thr	Asn	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser	Asn
			595					600					605			
20	Gly	Glu	Asn	Ala	Asn	Pro	Asp	Leu	Ile	Ala	His	Leu	Cys	Asn	Val	Ala
	610						615					620				
	Asp	His	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Val	Lys	Trp	Cys	Lys	Ser	Leu	Pro	Leu
	625					630					635					640
25	Phe	Lys	Asn	Ile	Ser	Ile	Asp	Asp	Gln	Ile	Cys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser
					645					650					655	
	Trp	Cys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Phe	Ser	Cys	Cys	Phe	Arg	Ser	Ile	Asp	Thr
30				660					665					670		
	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ile	Lys	Met	Ser	Gln	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ser	Gln
			675					680					685			
	Ala	Lys	Ser	Asn	Gly	Leu	Gln	Thr	Cys	Ile	Glu	Arg	Met	Leu	Asn	Leu
35			690				695					700				
	Thr	Asp	His	Leu	Arg	Arg	Leu	Arg	Val	Asp	Arg	Tyr	Glu	Tyr	Val	Ala
	705					710					715					720
40	Met	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Asp	Thr	Thr	Glu	Leu	Gln	Glu
					725					730					735	
	Ala	Val	Lys	Val	Arg	Glu	Cys	Gln	Glu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Leu	Gln
45				740					745					750		
	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ala	His	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Gln	Ser	Lys	Phe	Gly	Glu
			755					760					765			
	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ile	Pro	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Thr	Cys	Gln	Leu	Gly	Lys
50			770				775					780				
	Glu	Met	Leu	Thr	Ile	Lys	Thr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Ala	Asp	Phe	Asn	Leu	Leu
	785					790					795					800
55	Met	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly	Glu	His								
					805											
	<210>	31														
60	<211>	2561														
	<212>	DNA														

<213> *Drosophila melanogaster*
 <400> 31
 ctacgcacaaa taaaacgtac atgaaatggt attagaaatg gatcagcaac aggcgaccgt 60
 5 acagttttata tcgtcgctga atatatcgcc gttcagcatg cagctggagc agcagcagca 120
 gccctccagt cccgctcttg ccgccggtgg caacagcagc aacaacgcgg ccagcggtag 180
 10 caacaacaac agcgccagcg gcaacaacac cagcagcagc agcaacaaca acaacaataa 240
 caacgacaat gatgcacacg ttctaacgaa attcgagcac gaatacaatg cctacacggt 300
 gcagtlggcc ggaggcggtg ggagtggcag cggcaatcag cagcaccaca gcaaccacag 360
 15 caaccacggc aaccaccacc agcagcagca gcaacaacag caacagcagc agcaacatca 420
 gcagcagcag caagaacact accagcagca acagcagcag aatatcgcca acaatgccaa 480
 20 tcaattcaac tcctcgctct actcgtatat atacaatttc gattcacagt atatattccc 540
 tacaggctac caggacacca ctcctcaca ctcgcaacag agcggaggag gcggtggcgg 600
 cggcgggtggc aacctgctaa acggcagctc cggcggcagc tccgccggcg gtggctacat 660
 25 gctgctcccc caggcggcca gctccagtgg caataatggc aaccggaatg ccggccacat 720
 gtcctccggt tccgtgggca atggcagcgg aggcgctggc aatggcggag cgggtggcaa 780
 30 ctccggtccc ggcaatccca tgggcggcac gagcgccacg ccgggacacg gcggcgaggt 840
 gatcgacttc aagcacctgt tcgaggagct ttgccccgtg tgtggcgaca aggtgagcgg 900
 ctaccactac ggctgctca cctgcgagtc ctgcaagggc ttcttcaagc gcaccgtgca 960
 35 gaacaagaag gtctacacct gtgtggcgga gcggtcgtgc cacatcgaca agacgcagcg 1020
 caagcggtgt ccctactgcc gattccagaa gtgcctcgag gtgggcatga agctagaggc 1080
 40 tgttcgagcg gatagaatgc gtggtggacg caacaatttc ggacccatgt acaaacggga 1140
 tcgcgcgcgg aagttgcaag tgatgcggca gcggcagttg gcgctgcaag cgctgcgcaa 1200
 ctcgatgggt ccggacatca agccaacgcc gatctcgccg ggctaccagc aagcatatcc 1260
 45 aaatatgaac attaagcagg aaattcaa atctcaggta tcctcactca cccaatctcc 1320
 ggactcgtcg ccagcccca tagcaattgc gttgggacag gtgaacgcga gcacgggcgg 1380
 50 tgttatagcc acgcccata acgcccgcac tggcggcagt gggggcggtg gtctgaacgg 1440
 accaagttcc gtgggcaacg gcaatagcag caacggcagc agcaacggca acaacaacag 1500
 cagcacgggc aacggaacgt ccggaggagg aggtggcaat aatgcgggcg gcggaggagg 1560
 55 aggaaccaat tccaacgatg gcctgcatcg caacggcggc aatgacagca gcagttgcca 1620
 cgaggctgga ataggatctc tgcagaacac ggccgactcg aaattgtgct tcgattctgg 1680
 60 cacacatcca tcgagcacag ccgacgcgct aatcgagcca ttaagagtct caccgatgat 1740
 tcgtgaattt gtgcaatcga ttgacgatcg ggaatggcag acgcaactgt ttgcctgct 1800

gcagaagcaa acctacaacc aggtggaagt ggatctcttc gagctgctga tgtgcaaagt 1860
 5 gctcgaccag aatttgttct cgcaagtaga ctgggcacgg aacaccgtct tcttcaagga 1920
 tctgaaggtc gacgacaaaa tgaagctgct gcagcattcc tggtcggaca tgcttgttct 1980
 ggatcacctg catcatcgaa tccataacgg cctgcccgcac gagacgcaac tgaacaatgg 2040
 10 tcaggtgttc aatctgatga gtctgggttt gttgggagtg ccacaacccg gcgattactt 2100
 caacgagctg cagaacaagc tgcaggacct gaaattcgat atgggcgact atgtctgcat 2160
 15 gaaattccta atcctgttga atccaagtgt acgggggtatt gtcaaccgga agaccgtatc 2220
 cgagggacat gataatgtgc aagccgcttt gctggactac accctcacct gctatccgtc 2280
 agtgaatgac aaattcagag ggctagttaa catcttaccg gaaatccatg ccatggccgt 2340
 20 tcgcgccgag gatcacctga tcacctgtac accaagcact gtgccggcag tgcgcccacc 2400
 caaacgctgc tcatggagat gctgcacgcc aagcgcaagg gatagaggtc gggagaacgt 2460
 gacacggaat acttaatcat ttatgaaatg taaataacaa ggcggaagg ccctcggggc 2520
 25 aaccgggaca tggaaggcga acgaaggata cagcagaatt c 2561

30 <210> 32
 <211> 816
 <212> PRT
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 <400> 32

35 Met Leu Leu Glu Met Asp Gln Gln Gln Ala Thr Val Gln Phe Ile Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Asn Ile Ser Pro Phe Ser Met Gln Leu Glu Gln Gln Gln
 20 25 30
 40 Pro Ser Ser Pro Ala Leu Ala Ala Gly Gly Asn Ser Ser Asn Asn Ala
 35 40 45
 45 Ala Ser Gly Ser Asn Asn Asn Ser Ala Ser Gly Asn Asn Thr Ser Ser
 50 55 60
 Ser Ser Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asp Asn Asp Ala His Val Leu
 65 70 75 80
 50 Thr Lys Phe Glu His Glu Tyr Asn Ala Tyr Thr Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly
 85 90 95
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Asn Gln Gln His His Ser Asn His Ser
 100 105 110
 55 Asn His Gly Asn His His Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 115 120 125
 60 Gln Gln His Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Glu His Tyr Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 130 135 140

	Gln	Asn	Ile	Ala	Asn	Asn	Ala	Asn	Gln	Phe	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Ser	145	150	155	160
5	Tyr	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Asp	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Ile	Phe	Pro	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Gln	165	170	175	
	Asp	Thr	Thr	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	180	185	190	
10	Gly	Gly	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asn	Gly	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	195	200	205	
	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Met	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asn	Asn	210	215	220	
15	Gly	Asn	Pro	Asn	Ala	Gly	His	Met	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Val	Gly	Asn	Gly	225	230	235	240
	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gly	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gly	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gly	Pro	Gly	245	250	255	
20	Asn	Pro	Met	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ala	Thr	Pro	Gly	His	Gly	Gly	Glu	Val	260	265	270	
25	Ile	Asp	Phe	Lys	His	Leu	Phe	Glu	Glu	Leu	Cys	Pro	Val	Cys	Gly	Asp	275	280	285	
	Lys	Val	Ser	Gly	Tyr	His	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Leu	Thr	Cys	Glu	Ser	Cys	Lys	290	295	300	
30	Gly	Phe	Phe	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Gln	Asn	Lys	Lys	Val	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Val	305	310	315	320
	Ala	Glu	Arg	Ser	Cys	His	Ile	Asp	Lys	Thr	Gln	Arg	Lys	Arg	Cys	Pro	325	330	335	
35	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Phe	Gln	Lys	Cys	Leu	Glu	Val	Gly	Met	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ala	340	345	350	
40	Val	Arg	Ala	Asp	Arg	Met	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Asn	Lys	Phe	Gly	Pro	Met	355	360	365	
	Tyr	Lys	Arg	Asp	Arg	Ala	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gln	Val	Met	Arg	Gln	Arg	Gln	370	375	380	
45	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ser	Met	Gly	Pro	Asp	Ile	Lys	Pro	385	390	395	400
	Thr	Pro	Ile	Ser	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Met	Asn	Ile	405	410	415	
50	Lys	Gln	Glu	Ile	Gln	Ile	Pro	Gln	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	420	425	430	
55	Asp	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Ile	Ala	Ile	Ala	Leu	Gly	Gln	Val	Asn	Ala	435	440	445	
	Ser	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	Ile	Ala	Thr	Pro	Met	Asn	Ala	Gly	Thr	Gly	Gly	450	455	460	
60																				

	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Leu	Asn	Gly	Pro	Ser	Ser	Val	Gly	Asn	Gly	Asn	465	470	475	480
5	Ser	Ser	Asn	Gly	Ser	Ser	Asn	Gly	Asn	Asn	Asn	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gly	Asn	485	490		495
	Gly	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Asn	Asn	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	500	505		510
10	Gly	Thr	Asn	Ser	Asn	Asp	Gly	Leu	His	Arg	Asn	Gly	Gly	Asn	Asp	Ser	515	520		525
	Ser	Ser	Cys	His	Glu	Ala	Gly	Ile	Gly	Ser	Leu	Gln	Asn	Thr	Ala	Asp	530	535		540
15	Ser	Lys	Leu	Cys	Phe	Asp	Ser	Gly	Thr	His	Pro	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Asp	545	550	555	560
20	Ala	Leu	Ile	Glu	Pro	Leu	Arg	Val	Ser	Pro	Met	Ile	Arg	Glu	Phe	Val	565	570		575
	Gln	Ser	Ile	Asp	Asp	Arg	Glu	Trp	Gln	Thr	Gln	Leu	Phe	Ala	Leu	Leu	580	585		590
25	Gln	Lys	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Val	Glu	Val	Asp	Leu	Phe	Glu	Leu	Leu	595	600		605
	Met	Cys	Lys	Val	Leu	Asp	Gln	Asn	Leu	Phe	Ser	Gln	Val	Asp	Trp	Ala	610	615	620	
30	Arg	Asn	Thr	Val	Phe	Phe	Lys	Asp	Leu	Lys	Val	Asp	Asp	Gln	Met	Lys	625	630	635	640
	Leu	Leu	Gln	His	Ser	Trp	Ser	Asp	Met	Leu	Val	Leu	Asp	His	Leu	His	645	650		655
	His	Arg	Ile	His	Asn	Gly	Leu	Pro	Asp	Glu	Thr	Gln	Leu	Asn	Asn	Gly	660	665		670
40	Gln	Val	Phe	Asn	Leu	Met	Ser	Leu	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gly	Val	Pro	Gln	Pro	675	680		685
	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Glu	Leu	Gln	Asn	Lys	Leu	Gln	Asp	Leu	Lys	Phe	690	695	700	
45	Asp	Met	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Val	Cys	Met	Lys	Phe	Leu	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asn	Pro	705	710	715	720
	Ser	Val	Arg	Gly	Ile	Val	Asn	Arg	Lys	Thr	Val	Ser	Glu	Gly	His	Asp	725	730		735
50	Asn	Val	Gln	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Thr	Cys	Tyr	Pro	Ser	740	745		750
55	Val	Asn	Asp	Lys	Phe	Arg	Gly	Leu	Val	Asn	Ile	Leu	Pro	Glu	Ile	His	755	760		765
	Ala	Met	Ala	Val	Arg	Gly	Glu	Asp	His	Leu	Ile	Thr	Cys	Thr	Pro	Ser	770	775	780	
60																				

Thr Val Pro Ala Val Arg Pro Pro Lys Arg Cys Ser Trp Arg Cys Cys
785 790 795 800

5 Thr Pro Ser Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly Arg Glu Asn Val Thr Arg Asn Thr
805 810 815

<210> 33

<211> 5970

10 <212> DNA

<213> Drosophila melanogaster

<400> 33

acttactagt gaaaaacatg ataataaaca acttgccaaa aaaaatccaa tgaaattgac 60

15 acttatgtta aaaaaatagg tgagattgta accggttgatg tacacttacg aagtacgtaa 120

caagttcatg aactgatttc gtgagcaggt ctctccataa tcgccgtatc tgtgggatcg 180

20 cgcgctcctg ctgcactcg ctgggtggat ggcagcacat gttcgaagtg cgagagagt 240

caaagcggag agcgccgacg tcgacgccga aaaaactgaa caagatccgc cgccaatgtt 300

gattttcctt tcattgacta actgccactc gcagcgcgca gatcgtcggc tccgcttgtt 360

25 ccgttccgtt cgtttcgttt cgtttcgttc gatctacttc gagtcgcgag ttttaagcag 420

tgtagtgagt gccccgtgaa aaggataacc caaaaagtga tttctactat tttccaatag 480

30 tttttatcag tgtgaagaaa acatgtaaac ttggctcaaa aagggcttta aaagatacaa 540

agcttcaatg cgaaggataa aataatatcg caccagtgc tcaaaaacca aaactatgcc 600

taaggctgga aatttaaatt aaaatttttt taataaatat tccaaaaata ttgcccctga 660

35 aaagtgttga taaaccccc aaccagcaaa atgttaatgt ccgcggacag ttcagatagc 720

gccaagactt ctgtgatctg cagcacggtg agtgccagca tgctagcacc accagctcca 780

40 gaacagccca gcaccacagc accaccatt ttgggggtaa caggctcgatc tcacctggaa 840

aatgccctga aactaccgcc aaacacaagt gtttcggctt actaccagca caacagcaag 900

ctgggcatgg gccagaatta caatccgga ttcaggagcc tggtagcacc tgtcacagat 960

45 ctggatactg tgccaccac aggtgtgacc atggcgagtt cttegaattc tcccaactcc 1020

tccgtcaagc tgccccacag cggcgtgatc tttgtcagca aatcgagtgc cgtcagcacc 1080

50 accgatggtc ccaactgcagt gttgcaacag cagcagccgc agcagcaaat gccccagcac 1140

ttcgagtccc tgccccacca ccacccccag caggaacacc agccacagca gcagcagcaa 1200

caacatcacc ttcagacca cccacatcca catgtgatgt atccgcacgg atatcagcag 1260

55 gccaatctgc accactcggg tggatttgc gtggttccgg cggattcgcg tccccagact 1320

cccagtaga tcaagtccca cccagttatg gatacaactg tggctagtcc ggtaaagggg 1380

60 gaaccagaac tcaacataga attcgatggc accacagtgc tgtgccgcgt ttgcggggat 1440

aaggcctccg gtttccatta cggcgtgcat tcctgcgagg gttgcaaggg attcttccgc 1500

	cgctccatcc	agcaaaagat	ccagtatcgc	ccgtgcacca	agaatcagca	gtgcagcatt	1560
5	ctgcgcatca	atcgcaatcg	ttgtcaatat	tgccgcctga	aaaagtgc	tgccgtgggc	1620
	atgagtcg	atgctgtg	ttttggacgc	gtgccgaagc	gcgaaaaggc	gcgtatcctg	1680
	gcggccatgc	aacagagcac	ccagaatcgc	ggccagcagc	gagccctcgc	caccgagctg	1740
10	gatgaccagc	cacgcctcct	cgccgcctg	ctgcgcgccc	acctcgagac	ctgtgagttc	1800
	accaaggaga	aggtctcggc	gatgcggcag	cgggcgcggg	attgcccctc	ctactccatg	1860
15	cccacacttc	tggcctgtcc	gctgaacccc	gccctgaac	tgcaatcgga	gcaggagttc	1920
	tcgcagcg	tcgcccacgt	aattcgcg	gtgatcgact	ttgccggcat	gattccccgc	1980
	ttccagctgc	tcaccagga	cgataagttc	acgctcctga	aggcgggact	cttcgacgcc	2040
20	ctgtttgtgc	gcctgatctg	catgtttgac	tcgtcgataa	actcaatcat	ctgtctaaat	2100
	ggccaggtga	tgcgacggga	tgcgatccag	aacggagcca	atgcccgctt	cctggtggac	2160
25	tcacacttca	atttcgcgga	gcgcatgaac	tcgatgaacc	tgacagatgc	cgagataggc	2220
	ctgttctg	ccatcg	gattacgcg	gatcgccccg	gtttgcgcaa	cctggagctg	2280
	atcgagaaga	tgtactcg	actcaagggc	tgccctgcagt	acattgtcgc	ccagaatagg	2340
30	cccgatcagc	ccgagttcct	ggccaagttg	ctggagacga	tgcccgatct	gcgcaccctg	2400
	agcaccctgc	acaccgagaa	actggtagtt	ttccgcaccg	agcacaagga	gctgctgcgc	2460
35	cagcagatgt	ggtccatgga	ggacggcaac	aacagcgatg	gccagcagaa	caagtcgccc	2520
	tcgggcagct	gggcggatgc	catggacgtg	gaggcggcca	agagtcgctt	tggctcggtg	2580
	tcgagcactg	agtccgccga	cctggactac	ggcagtcgga	gcagttcgca	gccacagggc	2640
40	gtgtctctgc	cctcgccgcc	tcagcaacag	ccctcggttc	tgccagctc	ggctcctctg	2700
	ctggcggcca	ccctctccgg	aggatgtccc	ctgcgcaacc	gggccaattc	cggctccagc	2760
45	ggtgactccg	gagcagctga	gatggatata	gttggtcgc	acgcacatct	caccagaac	2820
	gggctgacaa	tcacgccgat	tgtgcgacac	cagcagcagc	aacaacagca	gcagcagatc	2880
	ggaataactca	ataatgcgca	ttcccgaac	ttgaatgggg	gacacgcgat	gtgccagcaa	2940
50	cagcagcagc	accacaact	gcaccaccac	ttgacagccg	gagctgcccg	ctacagaaag	3000
	ctagattcgc	ccacggattc	gggcattgag	tcgggcaacg	agaagaacga	gtgcaaggcg	3060
55	gtgagttcgg	ggggaagttc	ctcgtgctcc	agtccgcgtt	ccagtgtgga	tgatgcgctg	3120
	gactgcagcg	atgccgccgc	caatcacaat	caggtggtgc	agcatccgca	gctgagtg	3180
	gtgtccgtgt	caccagttcg	ctcgccccag	ccctccacca	gcagccatct	gaagcgacag	3240
60	attgtggagg	atatgcccgt	gctgaagcgc	gtgctgcagg	ctccccctct	gtacgatacc	3300

	aactcgctga	tggacgaggc	ctacaagccg	cacaagaaat	tccgggcccct	gcggcacgcg	3360
	gagttcgaga	ccgccgaggc	ggatgccagc	agttccactt	ccggctcgaa	cagcctgagt	3420
5	gccggcagtc	cgcggcagag	cccagtcccg	aacagtgtgg	ccacgcccc	gccatcggcg	3480
	gccagcgccg	ccgcaggtaa	tcccgccag	agccagctgc	acatgcacct	gaccgcgagc	3540
10	agccccaagg	cctcgatggc	cagctcgcac	tcggtgctgg	ccaagtctct	catggccgag	3600
	ccgcgcatga	cgcccagca	gatgaagcgc	agcgatatta	tccaaaacta	cttgaagcgc	3660
	gagaacagca	cagcagccag	cagcaccacc	aatggcgtgg	gcaaccgcag	tcccagcagc	3720
15	agctccacac	cgccgccgtc	ggcgggtccag	aatcagcagc	gttggggcag	cagctcggtg	3780
	atcaccacca	cctgccagca	gcccagcag	tccgtgtcgc	cgcacagcaa	cggttccagc	3840
20	tccagttcga	gctctagctc	cagctccagt	tcgtcatcct	cctccacatc	ctccaactgc	3900
	agctccagct	cggccagcag	ctgccagtat	ttccagtcgc	cgcactccac	cagcaacggc	3960
	accagtgcac	cggcgagctc	cagttcggga	tcgaacagcg	ccacgcccct	gctggaactg	4020
25	caggtggaca	ttgctgactc	ggcgcagcct	ctcaatttgt	ccaagaaatc	gcccacgccg	4080
	ccgccagca	agctgcacgc	tctgggtggc	gccgccaatg	ccgttcaaag	gtatcccaca	4140
30	ttgtccgccg	acgtcacagt	gacagcctcc	aatggcgggg	cctccgtcgg	cggcggcgag	4200
	tccggccgcc	agcagcagtc	cgccggcgag	tgtgggctcc	cccaatccgg	gcctgagcgc	4260
	cgcctgcac	aaggtaatgc	tggaggcgta	agagcgggag	gaggtaggtg	gttttacgcg	4320
35	gagaagtggg	agagacagag	actgggagtg	gcagttcagc	gaagcaggaa	gcaggatcac	4380
	ttggagcggc	gggagttgaa	ttaaattatt	ttaccattta	attgagacgt	gtacaaagtt	4440
40	tgaaagcaaa	accaacatgc	atgcaattta	aaactaatat	ttaaagcaac	aacaaacaaa	4500
	acaactacaa	gttattaatt	taaaaaacaa	acaaacaaac	aaacaacaaa	aaaccaagc	4560
	ttgaatggta	ttacaaaaga	aaaagaaaaa	cagaaaaaat	ataaatatat	tttagcagtt	4620
45	aaactttaac	gtagcaagaa	accaacaaac	ccaaggcagc	gctctgattt	cgcattaact	4680
	tttcttcagc	tgctaccgaa	aacgcccctc	acctcccccc	cacccaaccc	ttcctccaca	4740
50	caccaaccgt	ctttcgaccc	ctgattgttt	tataagtttt	aagctcttgt	tgtacatatt	4800
	aattacgttt	attggtaact	atgttttagcg	ctttagttgt	agttggagca	aaactacttt	4860
	gcttttttgg	atgttttttg	aaaaaactgc	aaattattat	tattaaattt	ttaaatacct	4920
55	aaaaacaaaa	caatgtgtgt	gaaatttttt	attgtgcgat	ctccaagcag	aatgaagtgc	4980
	agtttgcaac	aaattttaac	tacgattaag	ttgataacga	ttcatttttt	atgaatttaa	5040
60	ctaattttat	gaatttggtta	tagttttcca	cccttctata	gatctttcta	tctgatcatc	5100
	tagctaccgc	tattcctgat	ttctcctttg	gcacaaagct	cttctctatg	ctaaagaatc	5160

aagtggaata aatattgttt tctaatttta aaactaccac aaaaatacga ttaaaatata 5220
 5 cacgaagtaa ttgaaaatca aacaaaatgc ttaaagtttt agcagcaagc agtaaaacga 5280
 cgatgaagaa gagaaaccca acgttaaata tatctgttgt gtacatagtt aaatgttaaa 5340
 ttaaacacaa aaacatatatt aaagtacata taaatacaca taattattaa tgaagaaacc 5400
 10 tatgcttaaa agattcaatg ttgtattggc atcttagaaa accaagcgaa aaatacaaaa 5460
 aaaaatcaac aaacaaaaat tatgatatat tatttaaaag taaagtatac atttacatta 5520
 15 cagaaaaaca aaagagaaaa cttgcggtag caacaaaact attatattaa ttacatttta 5580
 attatgctgt actattatga ttattaatta ttatgattaa ttaattacga tttttatgct 5640
 tagacaaacc aacaaaaaac aaatatgcaa aaaccattaa aaaaaaaaac aaaaaacaag 5700
 20 caaaaaatta cactggcgca gaaatttgta ttgtcaaac aagaaaaaat ttgtttaaaa 5760
 atttcaaaag aaagcctctt aagttttttc atttcaattt ctttttcagt tgaacacttt 5820
 25 ttcttaaaat gttcagtttt accgttactt tgctttggag tggtaagatt ttgggtttca 5880
 cttgatttca ttttcgtttt gactatcgtg ctgtaaaaat atttactaaa ttatatcgaa 5940
 agtattttata tcataattaa ataaacaaga 5970
 30
 <210> 34
 <211> 1237
 <212> PRT
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 35 <400> 34
 Met Leu Met Ser Ala Asp Ser Ser Asp Ser Ala Lys Thr Ser Val Ile
 1 5 10 15
 40 Cys Ser Thr Val Ser Ala Ser Met Leu Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Glu Gln
 20 25 30
 Pro Ser Thr Thr Ala Pro Pro Ile Leu Gly Val Thr Gly Arg Ser His
 35 40 45
 45 Leu Glu Asn Ala Leu Lys Leu Pro Pro Asn Thr Ser Val Ser Ala Tyr
 50 55 60
 50 Tyr Gln His Asn Ser Lys Leu Gly Met Gly Gln Asn Tyr Asn Pro Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Phe Arg Ser Leu Val Ala Pro Val Thr Asp Leu Asp Thr Val Pro Pro
 85 90 95
 55 Thr Gly Val Thr Met Ala Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Pro Asn Ser Ser Val
 100 105 110
 Lys Leu Pro His Ser Gly Val Ile Phe Val Ser Lys Ser Ser Ala Val
 115 120 125
 60

	Ser	Thr	Thr	Asp	Gly	Pro	Thr	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Pro	Gln	
	130						135					140					
5	Gln	Gln	Met	Pro	Gln	His	Phe	Glu	Ser	Leu	Pro	His	His	His	Pro	Gln	
	145					150					155					160	
	Gln	Glu	His	Gln	Pro	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	His	Leu	Gln	His	
					165					170					175		
10	His	Pro	His	Pro	His	Val	Met	Tyr	Pro	His	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asn	
				180					185						190		
	Leu	His	His	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ile	Ala	Val	Val	Pro	Ala	Asp	Ser	Arg	Pro	
				195				200					205				
15	Gln	Thr	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Val	Met	Asp	Thr	Thr	Val	
	210						215					220					
20	Ala	Ser	Ser	Val	Lys	Gly	Glu	Pro	Glu	Leu	Asn	Ile	Glu	Phe	Asp	Gly	
	225					230					235					240	
	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu	Cys	Arg	Val	Cys	Gly	Asp	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe	His	
				245						250					255		
25	Tyr	Gly	Val	His	Ser	Cys	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Phe	Arg	Arg	Ser	
				260					265						270		
	Ile	Gln	Gln	Lys	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Cys	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Gln	Cys	
				275				280					285				
30	Ser	Ile	Leu	Arg	Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Leu	Lys	
	290					295						300					
	Lys	Cys	Ile	Ala	Val	Gly	Met	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ala	Val	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	
35	305					310					315					320	
	Val	Pro	Lys	Arg	Glu	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ala	Met	Gln	Gln	Ser	
					325					330					335		
40	Thr	Gln	Asn	Arg	Gly	Gln	Gln	Arg	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Glu	Leu	Asp	Asp	
				340					345						350		
	Gln	Pro	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	Arg	Ala	His	Leu	Glu	Thr	Cys	
				355				360					365				
45	Glu	Phe	Thr	Lys	Glu	Lys	Val	Ser	Ala	Met	Arg	Gln	Arg	Ala	Arg	Asp	
	370						375					380					
	Cys	Pro	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Met	Pro	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ala	Cys	Pro	Leu	Asn	Pro	
50	385					390					395					400	
	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	Gln	Glu	Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ala	His	
				405						410					415		
55	Val	Ile	Arg	Gly	Val	Ile	Asp	Phe	Ala	Gly	Met	Ile	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gln	
				420					425					430			
	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Asp	Asp	Lys	Phe	Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gly	Leu	Phe	
60			435					440					445				

	Asp	Ala	Leu	Phe	Val	Arg	Leu	Ile	Cys	Met	Phe	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ile	Asn	
	450						455					460					
5	Ser	Ile	Ile	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gln	Val	Met	Arg	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ile	Gln	
	465					470					475					480	
	Asn	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Arg	Phe	Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Asn	Phe	Ala	
					485					490					495		
10	Glu	Arg	Met	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	
				500					505					510			
	Cys	Ala	Ile	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Leu	
			515					520					525				
15	Glu	Leu	Ile	Glu	Lys	Met	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Leu	Lys	Gly	Cys	Leu	Gln	Tyr	
		530					535					540					
20	Ile	Val	Ala	Gln	Asn	Arg	Pro	Asp	Gln	Pro	Glu	Phe	Leu	Ala	Lys	Leu	
	545					550					555					560	
	Leu	Glu	Thr	Met	Pro	Asp	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	His	Thr	Glu	
					565					570					575		
25	Lys	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Arg	Thr	Glu	His	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gln	
				580					585					590			
	Met	Trp	Ser	Met	Glu	Asp	Gly	Asn	Asn	Ser	Asp	Gly	Gln	Gln	Asn	Lys	
			595					600					605				
30	Ser	Pro	Ser	Gly	Ser	Trp	Ala	Asp	Ala	Met	Asp	Val	Glu	Ala	Ala	Lys	
		610					615					620					
	Ser	Pro	Leu	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ser	Ala	Asp	Leu	Asp	Tyr	
35		625				630					635					640	
	Gly	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gln	Pro	Gln	Gly	Val	Ser	Leu	Pro	Ser	Pro	
					645					650					655		
40	Pro	Gln	Gln	Gln	Pro	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	
				660					665					670			
	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Cys	Pro	Leu	Arg	Asn	Arg	Ala	Asn	Ser	Gly	
			675					680					685				
45	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ala	Glu	Met	Asp	Ile	Val	Gly	Ser	His	
		690					695					700					
	Ala	His	Leu	Thr	Gln	Asn	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Arg	His	
50		705				710					715					720	
	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ile	Gly	Ile	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ala	
					725					730				735			
55	His	Ser	Arg	Asn	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gly	His	Ala	Met	Cys	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	
				740				745					750				
	Gln	His	Pro	Gln	Leu	His	His	His	Leu	Thr	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Arg	Tyr	
60			755					760					765				

	Arg	Lys	Leu	Asp	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Glu	Ser	Gly	Asn	Glu	
	770						775					780					
5	Lys	Asn	Glu	Cys	Lys	Ala	Val	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Cys	Ser	
	785					790					795					800	
	Ser	Pro	Arg	Ser	Ser	Val	Asp	Asp	Ala	Leu	Asp	Cys	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ala	
					805					810					815		
10	Ala	Asn	His	Asn	Gln	Val	Val	Gln	His	Pro	Gln	Leu	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	
				820					825						830		
	Val	Ser	Pro	Val	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Pro	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ser	His	Leu	Lys	
			835					840					845				
15	Arg	Gln	Ile	Val	Glu	Asp	Met	Pro	Val	Leu	Lys	Arg	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	
	850						855					860					
20	Pro	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Thr	Asn	Ser	Leu	Met	Asp	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Pro	
	865					870					875					880	
	His	Lys	Lys	Phe	Arg	Ala	Leu	Arg	His	Arg	Glu	Phe	Glu	Thr	Ala	Glu	
					885					890					895		
25	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asn	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gly	
				900					905					910			
	Ser	Pro	Arg	Gln	Ser	Pro	Val	Pro	Asn	Ser	Val	Ala	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	
			915					920					925				
30	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asn	Pro	Ala	Gln	Ser	Gln	Leu	His	
	930						935					940					
	Met	His	Leu	Thr	Arg	Ser	Ser	Pro	Lys	Ala	Ser	Met	Ala	Ser	Ser	His	
35	945					950					955					960	
	Ser	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser	Leu	Met	Ala	Glu	Pro	Arg	Met	Thr	Pro	Glu	
					965					970					975		
40	Gln	Met	Lys	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Arg	Glu	Asn	
				980					985					990			
	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Thr	Asn	Gly	Val	Gly	Asn	Arg	Ser	Pro	
			995					1000					1005				
45	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala	Val	Gln	Asn	Gln	Gln		
	1010						1015					1020					
	Arg	Trp	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Ile	Thr	Thr	Thr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Arg		
50	1025						1030					1035					
	Gln	Gln	Ser	Val	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Asn	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser		
	1040						1045					1050					
55	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ser		
	1055						1060					1065					
	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Ser		
	1070						1075					1080					
60																	

Pro His Ser Thr Ser Asn Gly Thr Ser Ala Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser
 1085 1090 1095
 5 Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Ala Thr Pro Leu Leu Glu Leu Gln Val Asp
 1100 1105 1110
 Ile Ala Asp Ser Ala Gln Pro Leu Asn Leu Ser Lys Lys Ser Pro
 1115 1120 1125
 10 Thr Pro Pro Pro Ser Lys Leu His Ala Leu Val Ala Ala Ala Asn
 1130 1135 1140
 Ala Val Gln Arg Tyr Pro Thr Leu Ser Ala Asp Val Thr Val Thr
 1145 1150 1155
 15 Ala Ser Asn Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Gly Gly Gly Glu Ser Gly Arg
 1160 1165 1170
 20 Gln Gln Gln Ser Ala Gly Glu Cys Gly Leu Pro Gln Ser Gly Pro
 1175 1180 1185
 Glu Arg Arg Arg Ala Gln Gly Asn Ala Gly Gly Val Arg Ala Gly
 1190 1195 1200
 25 Gly Gly Arg Trp Phe Tyr Ala Glu Lys Trp Glu Arg Gln Arg Leu
 1205 1210 1215
 Gly Val Ala Val Gln Arg Ser Arg Lys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Arg
 1220 1225 1230
 30 Arg Glu Leu Asn
 1235
 35 <210> 35
 <211> 25
 <212> DNA
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 <220>
 40 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(25)
 <223> n is a, c, g, or t
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 45 <222> (1)..(25)
 <223> y is t/u or g
 <400> 35
 cgggatcctg yaarggntty ttyaa 25
 50 <210> 36
 <211> 25
 <212> DNA
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 55 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(25)
 <223> y is t/u or g
 <220>
 60 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(25)

<223> h is a, c, or t/u
 <400> 36
 cgggacccctg ycayathgay aarac 25

5

<210> 37
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster

10

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(30)
 <223> n is a, c, g, or t
 <220>

15

<221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(30)
 <223> y is t/u or g
 <220>

20

<221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(30)
 <223> r is g or a
 <400> 37
 aargtngayg aycaratgaa raagcttgagg 30

25

<210> 38
 <211> 27
 <212> DNA
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster

30

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(27)
 <223> n is a, c, g, or t
 <220>

35

<221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(27)
 <223> y is t/u or g
 <220>

40

<221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(27)
 <223> r is g or a
 <400> 38
 aayacngtnt tyttyaaraa gcttgagg 27

45

<210> 39
 <211> 27
 <212> DNA
 <213> Heliothis virescens
 <400> 39
 aatgtctgca ctgcgatttg tcgctgt 27

50

<210> 40
 <211> 28
 <212> DNA

55

<213> Heliothis virescens
 <400> 40
 acagatccct caagtgtcgt ctctcacg 28

60

<210> 41
 <211> 27

<212> DNA
 <213> *Heliothis virescens*
 <400> 41
 attgtaagtc tggctctgca agagccc 27
 5

<210> 42
 <211> 28
 <212> DNA
 10 <213> *Heliothis virescens*
 <400> 42
 cgtgagagac gacacttgag ggatctgt 28

15 <210> 43
 <211> 462
 <212> PRT
 <213> *Bombyx mori*
 <400> 43

20 Met Ser Ser Val Ala Lys Lys Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Ser Val Thr Ala
 1 5 10 15
 25 Leu Ile Asn Arg Ala Trp Pro Met Thr Pro Ser Pro Gln Gln Gln Gln
 20 25 30
 Gln Met Val Pro Ser Thr Gln His Ser Asn Phe Leu His Ala Met Ala
 35 40 45
 30 Thr Pro Ser Thr Thr Pro Asn Val Glu Leu Asp Ile Gln Trp Leu Asn
 50 55 60
 Ile Glu Ser Gly Phe Met Ser Pro Met Ser Pro Pro Glu Met Lys Pro
 65 70 75 80
 35 Asp Thr Ala Met Leu Asp Gly Phe Arg Asp Asp Ser Thr Pro Pro Pro
 85 90 95
 40 Pro Phe Lys Asn Tyr Pro Pro Asn His Pro Leu Ser Gly Ser Lys His
 100 105 110
 Leu Cys Ser Ile Cys Gly Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly Lys His Tyr Gly Val
 115 120 125
 45 Tyr Ser Cys Glu Gly Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe Lys Arg Thr Val Arg Lys
 130 135 140
 Asp Leu Thr Tyr Ala Cys Arg Glu Asp Lys Asn Cys Ile Ile Asp Lys
 145 150 155 160
 50 Arg Gln Arg Asn Arg Cys Gln Tyr Cys Arg Tyr Gln Lys Cys Leu Ala
 165 170 175
 Cys Gly Met Lys Arg Glu Ala Val Gln Glu Glu Arg Gln Arg Ala Ala
 180 185 190
 55 Arg Arg Thr Glu Asp Ala His Pro Ser Ser Ser Val Gln Glu Leu Ser
 195 200 205
 60 Ile Glu Arg Leu Leu Glu Leu Glu Ala Leu Val Ala Asp Ser Ala Glu
 210 215 220

	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ile	Leu	Arg	Val	Gly	Pro	Glu	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala	Lys	
	225					230					235					240	
5	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Pro	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Cys	Gln	Ile	Gly	Asn	Lys	Gln	Ile	
					245					250					255		
	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ile	Val	Trp	Ala	Arg	Asp	Ile	Pro	His	Phe	Gly	Gln	Leu	
				260					265					270			
10	Glu	Ile	Asp	Asp	Gln	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile	Lys	Gly	Ser	Trp	Asn	Glu	Leu	
			275					280					285				
15	Leu	Leu	Phe	Ala	Ile	Ala	Trp	Arg	Ser	Met	Glu	Phe	Leu	Asn	Asp	Glu	
		290					295					300					
	Arg	Glu	Asn	Val	Asp	Ser	Arg	Asn	Thr	Ala	Pro	Pro	Gln	Leu	Ile	Cys	
	305					310					315					320	
20	Leu	Met	Pro	Gly	Met	Thr	Leu	His	Arg	Asn	Ser	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gly	
					325					330					335		
	Val	Gly	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Arg	Val	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Met	
				340					345					350			
25	Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg	Met	Asp	Gln	Ala	Glu	Cys	Val	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ile	
			355					360					365				
30	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asn	Pro	Asp	Val	Lys	Gly	Leu	Lys	Asn	Lys	Gln	Glu	Val	
		370					375					380					
	Asp	Val	Leu	Arg	Glu	Lys	Met	Phe	Leu	Cys	Leu	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Arg	
	385					390					395					400	
35	Arg	Ser	Arg	Gly	Gly	Glu	Glu	Gly	Arg	Phe	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	
					405					410					415		
	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser	Phe	Glu	His	Leu	Tyr	
				420					425					430			
40	Leu	Phe	His	Leu	Val	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Arg	Asp	
			435					440					445				
45	Ala	Leu	Cys	Asn	His	Ala	Pro	Pro	Ile	Asp	Thr	Asn	Ile	Met			
	450						455					460					
50	<210>	44															
	<211>	461															
	<212>	PRT															
	<213>	Manduca sexta															
	<400>	44															
55	Met	Ser	Ser	Val	Ala	Lys	Lys	Asp	Lys	Arg	Thr	Met	Ser	Val	Thr	Ala	
	1				5					10					15		
	Leu	Ile	Asn	Arg	Ala	Trp	Pro	Leu	Thr	Pro	Ala	Pro	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	
				20					25					30			
60	Ser	Met	Pro	Ser	Ser	Gln	Pro	Ser	Asn	Phe	Leu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Ala	Thr	
		35						40					45				

	Pro	Ser	Thr	Thr	Pro	Ser	Val	Glu	Leu	Asp	Ile	Gln	Trp	Leu	Asn	Ile	
	50						55					60					
5	Glu	Pro	Gly	Phe	Met	Ser	Pro	Met	Ser	Pro	Pro	Glu	Met	Lys	Pro	Asp	
	65					70				75						80	
	Thr	Ala	Met	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asp	Asp	Ser	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ala	
					85					90					95		
10	Phe	Lys	Asn	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Asn	His	Pro	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Leu	
				100					105					110			
	Cys	Ser	Ile	Cys	Gly	Asp	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Lys	His	Tyr	Gly	Val	Tyr	
			115					120					125				
15	Ser	Cys	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Phe	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Arg	Lys	Asp	
		130					135					140					
20	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Arg	Glu	Asp	Arg	Asn	Cys	Ile	Ile	Asp	Lys	Arg	
	145					150					155					160	
	Gln	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Cys	Leu	Ala	Cys	
					165					170					175		
25	Gly	Met	Lys	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Gln	Glu	Glu	Arg	Gln	Arg	Ala	Ala	Arg	
				180					185					190			
	Gly	Thr	Glu	Asp	Ala	His	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Gln	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ile	
			195					200					205				
30	Glu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ile	Glu	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Asp	Pro	Pro	Glu	Glu	
		210					215					220					
	Phe	Gln	Phe	Leu	Arg	Val	Gly	Pro	Glu	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala	Lys	Tyr	
35		225				230					235					240	
	Arg	Ala	Pro	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Cys	Gln	Ile	Gly	Asn	Lys	Gln	Ile	Ala	
					245					250					255		
40	Ala	Leu	Val	Val	Trp	Ala	Arg	Asp	Ile	Pro	His	Phe	Gly	Gln	Leu	Glu	
				260					265					270			
	Leu	Glu	Asp	Gln	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile	Lys	Asn	Ser	Trp	Asn	Glu	Leu	Leu	
			275					280					285				
45	Leu	Phe	Ala	Ile	Ala	Trp	Arg	Ser	Met	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Asp	Glu	Arg	
		290					295					300					
	Glu	Asn	Val	Asp	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Ala	Pro	Pro	Gln	Leu	Met	Cys	Leu	
50		305				310					315					320	
	Met	Pro	Gly	Met	Thr	Leu	His	Arg	Asn	Ser	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gly	Val	
					325					330					335		
55	Gly	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Arg	Val	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Met	Arg	
				340					345					350			
	Thr	Leu	Arg	Met	Asp	Gln	Ala	Glu	Tyr	Val	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ile	Ile	
60			355					360					365				

Leu Leu Asn Pro Asp Val Lys Gly Leu Lys Asn Lys Pro Glu Val Val
 370 375 380
 Val Leu Arg Glu Lys Met Phe Ser Cys Leu Asp Glu Tyr Val Arg Arg
 5 385 390 395 400
 Ser Arg Cys Ala Glu Glu Gly Arg Phe Ala Ala Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu
 405 410 415
 10 Pro Ala Leu Arg Ser Ile Ser Leu Lys Cys Phe Glu His Leu Tyr Phe
 420 425 430
 Phe His Leu Val Ala Asp Thr Ser Ile Ala Ser Tyr Ile His Asp Ala
 435 440 445
 15 Leu Arg Asn His Ala Pro Ser Ile Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu
 450 455 460
 20 <210> 45
 <211> 472
 <212> PRT
 <213> Choristoneura fumiferana
 <400> 45
 25 Met Ser Ser Val Ala Lys Lys Asp Lys Pro Thr Met Ser Val Thr Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Ile Asn Trp Ala Arg Pro Ala Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gln Pro Gln
 30 20 25 30
 Ser Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Ala Ala Met Leu Gln Gln Leu Pro Thr Gln
 35 35 40 45
 Ser Met Gln Ser Leu Asn His Ile Pro Thr Val Asp Cys Ser Leu Asp
 50 55 60
 Met Gln Trp Leu Asn Leu Glu Pro Gly Phe Met Ser Pro Met Ser Pro
 65 70 75 80
 40 Pro Glu Met Lys Pro Asp Thr Ala Met Leu Asp Gly Leu Arg Asp Asp
 85 90 95
 Ala Thr Ser Pro Pro Asn Phe Lys Asn Tyr Pro Pro Asn His Pro Leu
 45 100 105 110
 Ser Gly Ser Lys His Leu Cys Ser Ile Cys Gly Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly
 115 120 125
 50 Lys His Tyr Gly Val Tyr Ser Cys Glu Gly Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe Lys
 130 135 140
 Arg Thr Val Arg Lys Asp Leu Ser Tyr Ala Cys Arg Glu Glu Arg Asn
 145 150 155 160
 55 Cys Ile Ile Asp Lys Arg Gln Arg Asn Arg Cys Gln Tyr Cys Arg Tyr
 165 170 175
 Gln Lys Cys Leu Ala Cys Gly Met Lys Arg Glu Ala Val Gln Glu Glu
 60 180 185 190

	Arg	Gln	Arg	Asn	Ala	Arg	Gly	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ala	His	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	
			195					200					205				
5	Val	Gln	Val	Ser	Asp	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Glu	Arg	Leu	Thr	Glu	Met	Glu	
		210					215					220					
	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Asp	Pro	Ser	Glu	Glu	Phe	Gln	Phe	Leu	Arg	Val	Gly	
	225					230					235					240	
10	Pro	Asp	Ser	Asn	Val	Pro	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Pro	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	
					245					250					255		
	Cys	Gln	Ile	Gly	Asn	Lys	Gln	Ile	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Val	Trp	Ala	Arg	
				260					265					270			
15	Asp	Ile	Pro	His	Phe	Gly	Gln	Leu	Glu	Leu	Asp	Asp	Gln	Val	Val	Leu	
		275						280					285				
	Ile	Lys	Ala	Ser	Trp	Asn	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Phe	Ala	Ile	Ala	Trp	Arg	
20		290					295					300					
	Ser	Met	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Asp	Glu	Arg	Glu	Asn	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Arg	
	305					310					315					320	
25	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gln	Pro	Gln	Leu	Met	Cys	Leu	Met	Pro	Gly	Met	Thr	Leu	
					325					330					335		
	His	Arg	Asn	Ser	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	Gly	Val	Gly	Ala	Ile	Phe	Asp	Arg	
				340					345					350			
30	Val	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Met	Arg	Thr	Leu	Arg	Met	Asp	Gln	
		355						360					365				
	Ala	Glu	Tyr	Val	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Leu	Leu	Asn	Pro	Asp	Val	
35		370					375					380					
	Lys	Gly	Leu	Lys	Asn	Arg	Gln	Glu	Val	Asp	Val	Leu	Arg	Glu	Lys	Met	
	385				390						395					400	
40	Phe	Ser	Cys	Leu	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Arg	Ser	Arg	Ser	Asn	Glu	Glu	
					405					410					415		
	Gly	Arg	Phe	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ile	
				420					425					430			
45	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser	Phe	Glu	His	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Phe	His	Leu	Val	Ala	Glu	
		435						440					445				
	Gly	Ser	Ile	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Arg	Glu	Ala	Leu	Arg	Asn	His	Ala	Pro	
50		450					455					460					
	Pro	Ile	Asp	Val	Asn	Ala	Met	Met									
	465					470											
55	<210>	46															
	<211>	389															
	<212>	PRT															
	<213>	Locusta migratoria															
60	<400>	46															

	Met	Glu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ile	Ser	Leu	Glu	Asn	Asn	Leu	Ser	Ile	
	1				5					10					15		
5	Ser	Ser	Met	Gly	Pro	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Asp	Met	Lys	Pro	Asp	Thr	Ala	
				20					25					30			
	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Phe	Ser	Pro	Thr	Gly	Gly	Pro	Asn	Ser	
			35					40					45				
10	Pro	Gly	Ser	Phe	Thr	Ile	Gly	His	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ser	Ser	
		50					55					60					
	Ser	Asn	Gln	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Asn	His	Pro	
	65					70					75					80	
15	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Leu	Cys	Ser	Ile	Cys	Gly	Asp	Arg	Ala	Ser	
					85					90					95		
	Gly	Lys	His	Tyr	Gly	Val	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Phe	
20				100					105					110			
	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Arg	Lys	Asp	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Arg	Glu	Asp	Lys	
			115					120					125				
25	Asn	Cys	Ile	Ile	Asp	Lys	Arg	Gln	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Cys	Arg	
		130					135					140					
	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Cys	Leu	Ala	Met	Gly	Met	Lys	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Gln	Glu	
	145					150					155					160	
30	Glu	Arg	Gln	Arg	Thr	Lys	Glu	Arg	Asp	Gln	Asn	Glu	Val	Glu	Ser	Thr	
					165					170					175		
	Ser	Ser	Leu	His	Thr	Asp	Met	Pro	Val	Glu	Arg	Ile	Leu	Glu	Ala	Glu	
35				180					185					190			
	Lys	Arg	Val	Glu	Cys	Lys	Ala	Glu	Asn	Gln	Val	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Val	
			195					200					205				
40	Glu	Trp	Ala	Lys	His	Ile	Pro	His	Phe	Thr	Ser	Leu	Pro	Leu	Glu	Asp	
		210					215					220					
	Gln	Val	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Trp	Asn	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ala	Ala	
	225					230					235					240	
45	Phe	Ser	His	Arg	Ser	Val	Asp	Val	Lys	Asp	Gly	Ile	Val	Leu	Ala	Thr	
					245					250					255		
	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val	His	Arg	Asn	Ser	Ala	His	Gln	Ala	Gly	Val	Gly	Thr	
50				260					265					270			
	Ile	Phe	Asp	Arg	Val	Leu	Thr	Glu	Leu	Val	Ala	Lys	Met	Arg	Glu	Met	
			275					280					285				
55	Lys	Met	Asp	Lys	Thr	Glu	Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu	Arg	Ser	Val	Ile	Leu	Phe	
		290					295					300					
	Asn	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ala	Gln	Glu	Val	Glu	Leu	Leu	
	305					310					315					320	
60																	

Arg Glu Lys Val Tyr Ala Ala Leu Glu Glu Tyr Thr Arg Thr Thr His
 325 330 335
 5 Pro Asp Glu Pro Gly Arg Phe Ala Lys Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Pro Ser
 340 345 350
 Leu Arg Ser Ile Gly Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu His Leu Phe Phe Phe Arg
 355 360 365
 10 Leu Ile Gly Asp Val Pro Ile Asp Thr Phe Leu Met Glu Met Leu Glu
 370 375 380
 Ser Pro Ser Asp Ser
 385
 15
 <210> 47
 <211> 552
 <212> PRT
 20 <213> Chironomus tentans
 <400> 47
 Met Leu Lys Lys Glu Lys Pro Met Met Thr Val Ala Ala Ile Ile Glu
 1 5 10 15
 25 Gln Ala Gln Asn Arg Trp Met Asp His Pro Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Arg
 20 25 30
 Ser Leu Gln Phe Gln Gly Ser Tyr Cys Ile Asp Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly
 35 40 45
 30 His Met Gly Pro Leu Ser Pro Pro Asp Leu Lys Pro Asp Ile Ser Leu
 50 55 60
 35 Leu Asn Cys Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Thr Asn Asn Asn Ser Asn
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Ser His Asn Asn Leu Asn His His Asn Thr Ser Pro Leu Pro Val
 85 90 95
 40 Leu Gly Ala Asn Thr Phe Ser Pro Ile Gln Ser Leu Asn Asn Asn Gly
 100 105 110
 Pro Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser Ser Ile Gly Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Ile Val
 115 120 125
 45 Thr Phe Asn Gln Ile Lys Leu Gln Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Asn Ala Ser
 130 135 140
 50 Ser Ser Ser Thr Leu Ser Gly Pro Leu Thr Thr Thr Pro Pro Ala Thr
 145 150 155 160
 Asn Ala Asn Asn Ile Leu Gly Met Gly Asn Gly Asn Cys Gly Asn Thr
 165 170 175
 55 Ala Asn Gly Lys Gln Ser Gln Tyr Pro Pro Asn His Pro Leu Ser Gly
 180 185 190
 Ser Lys His Leu Cys Ser Ile Cys Gly Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly Lys His
 195 200 205
 60

	Tyr	Gly	Val	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Phe	Lys	Arg	Thr	
	210						215					220					
5	Val	Arg	Lys	Asp	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Arg	Glu	Glu	Arg	Asn	Cys	Val	
	225					230					235					240	
	Ile	Asp	Lys	Lys	Gln	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Tyr	Gln	Lys	
					245					250					255		
10	Cys	Leu	Asn	Cys	Gly	Met	Lys	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Gln	Glu	Glu	Arg	Gln	
				260					265					270			
	Arg	Gly	Gly	Lys	Ser	Gln	Lys	Gly	Asp	Asp	Met	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ser	Thr	
			275					280					285				
15	Gln	Ser	Leu	Val	Asn	Asn	Gly	Pro	Gly	Arg	Asp	Ile	Thr	Val	Glu	Arg	
	290						295					300					
20	Leu	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Met	Ser	Glu	Ala	Arg	Cys	Gly	Asp	Lys	Ser	
	305					310					315					320	
	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Ser	Asn	Thr	Met	Ile	Pro	Pro	Glu	
					325					330					335		
25	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Pro	Val	Ser	Ala	Ile	Cys	Ala	Met	Val	Asn	Lys	Gln	Val	
				340					345					350			
	Phe	Gln	His	Met	Asp	Phe	Cys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Pro	His	Phe	Thr	Lys	Leu	
			355					360					365				
30	Pro	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gln	Met	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gln	Ser	Leu	Asn	Glu	Leu	
	370					375						380					
35	Leu	Ile	Leu	Asn	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Met	Ser	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Val	Glu	Pro	Asp	
	385					390					395					400	
	Arg	Arg	Asn	Ala	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu	Glu	Arg	Arg	Gln	Ile	Ser	Gln	Gln	
				405						410					415		
40	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Arg	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Gly	Arg	Asn	Met	Ala	Val	Gln	
				420					425					430			
	Ala	Gly	Val	Val	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Val	
			435					440					445				
45	Lys	Met	Lys	Arg	Leu	Asp	Leu	Asp	Ala	Thr	Glu	Leu	Cys	Leu	Leu	Lys	
	450					455						460					
50	Ser	Ile	Val	Val	Phe	Asn	Pro	Asp	Val	Arg	Thr	Leu	Asp	Asp	Arg	Lys	
	465					470					475					480	
	Ser	Ile	Asp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Leu	Asp	Glu	Tyr	
				485					490					495			
55	Cys	Arg	Gln	Lys	His	Pro	Asn	Glu	Asp	Gly	Arg	Phe	Ala	Gln	Leu	Leu	
				500					505					510			
	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ser	Leu	Lys	Cys	Leu	Asp	His	
			515					520					525				
60																	

Leu Phe Tyr Phe Gln Leu Ile Asp Asp Lys Asn Val Glu Asn Ser Val
 530 535 540

5 Ile Glu Glu Phe His Lys Leu Asn
 545 550

10 <210> 48
 <211> 508
 <212> PRT
 <213> Drosophila melanogaster
 <400> 48

15 Met Asp Asn Cys Asp Gln Asp Ala Ser Phe Arg Leu Ser His Ile Lys
 1 5 10 15

Glu Glu Val Lys Pro Asp Ile Ser Gln Leu Asn Asp Ser Asn Asn Ser
 20 20 25 30

20 Ser Phe Ser Pro Lys Ala Glu Ser Pro Val Pro Phe Met Gln Ala Met
 35 40 45

Ser Met Val His Val Leu Pro Gly Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Ser Asn Asn
 25 50 55 60

Asn Ser Ala Gly Asp Ala Gln Met Ala Gln Ala Pro Asn Ser Ala Gly
 65 70 75 80

30 Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Val Gln Gln Gln Tyr Pro Pro Asn His Pro
 85 90 95

Leu Ser Gly Ser Lys His Leu Cys Ser Ile Cys Gly Asp Arg Ala Ser
 100 105 110

35 Gly Lys His Tyr Gly Val Tyr Ser Cys Glu Gly Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe
 115 120 125

Lys Arg Thr Val Arg Lys Asp Leu Thr Tyr Ala Cys Arg Glu Asn Arg
 40 130 135 140

Asn Cys Ile Ile Asp Lys Arg Gln Arg Asn Arg Cys Gln Tyr Cys Arg
 145 150 155 160

45 Tyr Gln Lys Cys Leu Thr Cys Gly Met Lys Arg Glu Ala Val Gln Glu
 165 170 175

Glu Arg Gln Arg Gly Ala Arg Asn Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Ser Ala Ser
 180 185 190

50 Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser Gly Pro Gly Ser Val Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Gln
 195 200 205

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Val Ser Gly Gly Met Gly Ser Gly Asn
 210 215 220

55 Gly Ser Asp Asp Phe Met Thr Asn Ser Val Ser Arg Asp Phe Ser Ile
 225 230 235 240

60 Glu Arg Ile Ile Glu Ala Glu Gln Arg Ala Glu Thr Gln Cys Gly Asp
 245 250 255

Arg Ala Leu Thr Phe Leu Arg Val Gly Pro Tyr Ser Thr Val Gln Pro
 260 265 270
 5 Asp Tyr Lys Gly Ala Val Ser Ala Leu Cys Gln Val Val Asn Lys Gln
 275 280 285
 Leu Phe Gln Met Val Glu Tyr Ala Arg Met Met Pro His Phe Ala Gln
 290 295 300
 10 Val Pro Leu Asp Asp Gln Val Ile Leu Leu Lys Ala Ala Trp Ile Glu
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Leu Ile Ala Asn Val Ala Trp Cys Ser Ile Val Ser Leu Asp Asp
 325 330 335
 15 Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Leu Gly His Asp Gly Ser Phe
 340 345 350
 20 Glu Arg Arg Ser Pro Gly Leu Gln Pro Gln Gln Leu Phe Leu Asn Gln
 355 360 365
 Ser Phe Ser Tyr His Arg Asn Ser Ala Ile Lys Ala Gly Val Ser Ala
 370 375 380
 25 Ile Phe Asp Arg Ile Leu Ser Glu Leu Ser Val Lys Met Lys Arg Leu
 385 390 395 400
 Asn Leu Asp Arg Arg Glu Leu Ser Cys Leu Lys Ala Ile Ile Leu Tyr
 405 410 415
 30 Asn Pro Asp Ile Arg Gly Ile Lys Ser Arg Ala Glu Ile Glu Met Cys
 420 425 430
 Arg Glu Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Leu Asp Glu His Cys Arg Leu Glu His
 435 440 445
 Pro Gly Asp Asp Gly Arg Phe Ala Gln Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Pro Ala
 450 455 460
 40 Leu Arg Ser Ile Ser Leu Lys Cys Gln Asp His Leu Phe Leu Phe Arg
 465 470 475 480
 Ile Thr Ser Asp Arg Pro Leu Glu Glu Leu Phe Leu Glu Gln Leu Glu
 485 490 495
 45 Ala Pro Pro Pro Pro Gly Leu Ala Met Lys Leu Glu
 500 505
 50 <210> 49
 <211> 555
 <212> PRT
 <213> Bombyx mori
 <400> 49
 55 Met His Glu Asp Ala Pro Lys Met Ser Ile Ala Gln Ser Leu Ala Ala
 1 5 10 15
 60 Ser Thr Ser Gln Pro Lys Gly Asp Ile Val Thr Glu Ile Pro Leu Glu
 20 25 30

	Phe	Ala	Met	Ser	Ser	Met	Glu	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ile	Glu	Thr	Thr	Asn	Val	
			35					40					45				
5	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Val	Asp	Pro	Thr	Thr	Gly	Thr	Gly	Gly	Glu	
		50					55					60					
	Pro	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Thr	Ala	Gly	Thr	Val	Cys	Asp	Gln	Thr	Asp	
	65					70					75					80	
10	Thr	Lys	Asp	Val	Ile	Glu	Glu	Leu	Cys	Pro	Val	Cys	Gly	Asp	Lys	Val	
					85					90					95		
	Ser	Gly	Tyr	His	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Leu	Thr	Cys	Glu	Ser	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	
				100					105					110			
15	Phe	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Gln	Asn	Lys	Lys	Val	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Val	Ala	Glu	
			115					120					125				
20	Arg	Ala	Cys	His	Ile	Asp	Lys	Thr	Gln	Arg	Lys	Arg	Cys	Pro	Phe	Cys	
		130					135					140					
	Arg	Phe	Gln	Lys	Cys	Leu	Asp	Val	Gly	Met	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Arg	
	145					150					155					160	
25	Ala	Asp	Arg	Met	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Asn	Lys	Phe	Gly	Pro	Met	Tyr	Lys	
					165					170					175		
	Arg	Asp	Arg	Ala	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gln	Met	Met	Arg	Gln	Arg	Gln	Ile	Ala	
				180					185					190			
30	Val	Gln	Thr	Leu	Arg	Gly	Ser	Leu	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gly	Leu	Val	Leu	Gly	
			195					200					205				
	Phe	Gly	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Val	Ser	Val	Lys	Gln	Glu	Ile	Gln	Ile	
35		210					215					220					
	Pro	Gln	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Gly	Pro	
	225					230					235					240	
40	Ala	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gln	Pro	Gln	Pro	Pro	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	
					245					250					255		
	Thr	His	Asp	Lys	Trp	Glu	Ala	His	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Asp	
				260					265					270			
45	Ala	Phe	Thr	Phe	Asp	Thr	Gln	Ser	Asn	Thr	Ala	Ala	Thr	Pro	Ser	Ser	
			275					280					285				
	Thr	Ala	Glu	Ala	Thr	Ser	Thr	Glu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Val	Ser	Pro	Met	Ile	
50		290					295					300					
	Arg	Glu	Phe	Val	Gln	Thr	Val	Asp	Asp	Arg	Glu	Trp	Gln	Asn	Ala	Leu	
	305					310					315					320	
55	Phe	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Cys	Glu	Val	Asp	Leu	
					325					330					335		
	Phe	Glu	Leu	Met	Cys	Lys	Val	Leu	Asp	Gln	Asn	Leu	Phe	Ser	Gln	Val	
60				340					345					350			

Asp Trp Ala Arg Asn Thr Val Phe Phe Lys Tyr Leu Lys Val Asp Asp
 355 360 365
 5 Gln Met Lys Leu Leu Gln Asp Ser Trp Ser Val Met Leu Val Leu Asp
 370 375 380
 His Leu His Gln Arg Met His Asn Gly Leu Pro Asp Glu Thr Thr Leu
 385 390 395 400
 10 His Asn Gly Gln Lys Phe Asp Leu Leu Cys Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Val
 405 410 415
 Pro Ser Leu Ala Asp His Phe Asn Glu Leu Gln Asn Lys Leu Ala Glu
 420 425 430
 15 Leu Lys Phe Asp Val Pro Asp Tyr Ile Cys Val Lys Phe Met Leu Leu
 435 440 445
 20 Leu Asn Pro Glu Val Arg Gly Ile Val Asn Val Lys Cys Val Arg Glu
 450 455 460
 Gly Tyr Gln Thr Val Gln Ala Ala Leu Leu Asp Tyr Pro Tyr Leu Leu
 465 470 475 480
 25 Ser Thr Ile Gln Asp Lys Phe Gly Lys Leu Val Met Val Val Pro Glu
 485 490 495
 Ile His Ala Leu Arg Leu Gly Glu Lys Ser Thr Cys Thr Ser Gly Ile
 500 505 510
 30 Val Gln Ala Arg His Leu Pro Arg Leu Phe Ser Trp Lys Cys Cys Thr
 515 520 525
 Gln Asn Ala Asn Leu Glu Val Pro Val Thr Asn Lys Val Glu Glu Leu
 530 535 540
 35 Arg Ser Ala Lys Pro Arg Arg His His Asn Lys
 545 550 555
 40 <210> 50
 <211> 699
 <212> PRT
 <213> Manduca sexta
 45 <400> 50
 Met Thr Leu Val Met Ser Pro Asp Ser Ser Tyr Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ala
 1 5 10 15
 50 Pro Thr Pro Thr Asp Val Thr Ser Pro Val His Arg Glu Arg Glu Pro
 20 25 30
 Glu Leu His Ile Glu Phe Asp Gly Thr Thr Val Leu Cys Arg Val Cys
 35 40 45
 55 Gly Asp Lys Ala Ser Gly Phe His Tyr Gly Val His Ser Cys Glu Gly
 50 55 60
 60 Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe Arg Arg Ser Ile Gln Gln Lys Ile Gln Tyr Arg
 65 70 75 80

	Pro	Cys	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Gln	Cys	Ser	Ile	Leu	Arg	Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	
					85					90					95		
5	Arg	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Leu	Lys	Lys	Cys	Ile	Ala	Val	Gly	Met	Ser	
				100					105					110			
	Arg	Asp	Ala	Val	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Val	Pro	Lys	Arg	Glu	Lys	Ala	Arg	
			115					120					125				
10	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ala	Met	Gln	Gln	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ser	Arg	Ala	His	Glu	Gln	
		130					135					140					
	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ala	Pro	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Val	
	145					150					155					160	
15	Val	Arg	Ala	His	Leu	Asp	Thr	Cys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Arg	Asp	Arg	Val	Ala	
					165					170				175			
20	Ala	Met	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ala	Arg	Asp	Cys	Pro	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Pro	Thr	
				180					185					190			
	Leu	Ala	Cys	Pro	Leu	Asn	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	Lys	Glu	
			195					200					205				
25	Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ala	His	Val	Ile	Arg	Gly	Val	Ile	Asp	Phe	Ala	
		210					215					220					
	Gly	Leu	Ile	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gln	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Asp	Asp	Lys	Phe	Thr	
	225					230					235					240	
30	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Leu	Phe	Asp	Ala	Leu	Phe	Val	Arg	Leu	Ile	Cys	
					245					250					255		
35	Met	Phe	Asp	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gln	Leu	
				260					265					270			
	Met	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ile	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Arg	Phe	Leu	Val	
			275					280					285				
40	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu	Arg	Met	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	Leu	Thr	
		290					295					300					
	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ile	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Asp	
	305					310					315					320	
45	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Val	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	Arg	Met	His	Thr	Arg	
					325					330				335			
50	Leu	Lys	Ala	Cys	Leu	Gln	Thr	Val	Ile	Ala	Gln	Asn	Arg	Pro	Asp	Arg	
				340					345					350			
	Pro	Gly	Phe	Leu	Arg	Glu	Leu	Met	Asp	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	Arg	Thr	
			355					360					365				
55	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Arg	Thr	Glu	His	
		370					375					380					
	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gln	Met	Trp	Ser	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Val	Ser	
	385					390					395					400	
60																	

	Trp	Val	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asp	Glu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ile	Gly	Ser	
					405					410					415		
5	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Glu	Ser	Gly	Glu	Ala	Val	Gly	Asp	Cys	Gly	Thr	Pro	
				420					425					430			
	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ser	Arg	Gly	
			435					440					445				
10	Ser	Val	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Leu	Ala	His	Asn	Gly	
		450					455					460					
	Leu	Thr	Val	Thr	Pro	Val	Arg	Gln	Pro	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Leu	Asp	
	465					470					475					480	
15	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Glu	Ser	Gly	Asn	Glu	Lys	His	Glu	Arg	
				485						490					495		
	Ile	Val	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ser	Gly	Cys	Ser	Ser	Pro	Arg	Ser	Ser	Leu	Glu	
20				500					505						510		
	Glu	His	Asn	Glu	Asp	Arg	Arg	Pro	Pro	Val	Ser	Ala	Asp	Asp	Met	Pro	
			515					520					525				
25	Val	Leu	Lys	Arg	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Pro	
		530					535					540					
	Ser	Leu	Met	Asp	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Arg	His	Lys	Lys	Phe	Arg	Ala	Leu	
	545					550					555					560	
30	Arg	Arg	Asp	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Arg	Thr	Val	Arg	Pro	Thr	Pro	
				565						570					575		
	Ser	Pro	Gln	Pro	Gln	His	Pro	His	Pro	Ala	Asn	Pro	Ala	His	Pro	Ala	
35				580					585					590			
	His	Ser	Pro	Arg	Pro	Gln	Arg	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	His	Ser	Val	
			595					600					605				
40	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser	Leu	Met	Glu	Gly	Pro	Arg	Met	Thr	Pro	Glu	Gln	Leu	
		610					615					620					
	Lys	Arg	Thr	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Met	Arg	Arg	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ser	
	625					630					635					640	
45	Ala	Pro	Ala	Glu	Gly	Cys	Pro	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu	Thr	Cys	
				645						650					655		
	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gln	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gln	Val	
50				660					665						670		
	Asp	Val	Thr	Asp	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ser	Lys	Lys	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	
			675					680					685				
55	Pro	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Met	Pro	Gln	Met	Leu	Glu	Ala						
		690					695										
60	<210>	51															
	<211>	1394															
	<212>	PRT															

<213> Drosophila melanogaster
<400> 51

5	Met	Val	Cys	Ala	Met	Gln	Glu	Val	Ala	Ala	Val	Gln	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	1	5	10	15
	Gln	Gln	Gln	Leu	Gln	Leu	Pro	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Thr	20	25	30	
10	Thr	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ile	Val	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asn	Gly	35	40	45	
	Gly	Gly	Asn	Leu	His	Ile	Val	Ala	Thr	Pro	Gln	Gln	His	Gln	Pro	Met	50	55	60	
15	His	Gln	Leu	His	His	Gln	His	Gln	His	Gln	His	Gln	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	65	70	75	80
20	Ala	Lys	Ser	Gln	Gln	Leu	Lys	Gln	Gln	His	Ser	Ala	Leu	Val	Lys	Leu	85	90	95	
	Leu	Glu	Ser	Ala	Pro	Ile	Lys	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Thr	Pro	Lys	Gln	Ile	100	105	110	
25	Val	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Pro	Gln	Arg	Lys	Arg	Leu	Lys	115	120	125	
	Asn	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ile	Val	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Thr	Pro	Ala	Thr	Leu	130	135	140	
30	Val	Lys	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ser	Asn	Ser	Asn	Ser	Asn	Asn	Thr	Gln	Thr	145	150	155	160
35	Thr	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ser	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	Gln	Ile	Val	Leu	Gln	165	170	175	
	His	Gln	Gln	Pro	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Thr	Pro	Lys	Pro	Cys	Ala	Asp	Leu	180	185	190	
40	Ser	Ala	Lys	Asn	Asp	Ser	Glu	Ser	Gly	Ile	Asp	Glu	Asp	Cys	Pro	Asn	195	200	205	
	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asp	Cys	Pro	Asn	Ala	Asn	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu	210	215	220	
45	Asp	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Cys	Pro	Trp	Lys	Lys	Ile	Arg	Tyr	225	230	235	240
50	Ala	Arg	Glu	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gln	Arg	Glu	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Gln	Thr	Thr	245	250	255	
	Gly	Gly	Ser	Asn	Ala	Gln	Gln	Gln	Val	Glu	Ala	Lys	Pro	Ala	Ala	Ile	260	265	270	
55	Pro	Thr	Ser	Asn	Ile	Lys	Gln	Leu	His	Cys	Asp	Ser	Pro	Phe	Ser	Ala	275	280	285	
60	Gln	Thr	His	Lys	Glu	Ile	Ala	Asn	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gln	Gln	290	295	300	

	Gln	Gln	Val	Val	Ala	Thr	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	
	305					310					315					320	
5	Gln	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Arg	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ser	Asp	Ser	Asn	Cys	Ser	Leu	
					325					330					335		
	Met	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	Asn	Cys	Cys	Thr	Cys	Asn	
				340					345					350			
10	Ala	Gly	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gln	Leu	Glu	Glu	Met	Asp	Glu	Ala	His	Asp	Ser	
			355					360					365				
	Gly	Cys	Asp	Asp	Glu	Leu	Cys	Glu	Gln	His	His	Gln	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ser	
		370					375					380					
15	Ser	Gln	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Cys	Gln	Lys	Phe	Asp	Glu	Lys	Leu	Asp	Thr	
	385					390					395					400	
20	Ala	Leu	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ala	Asn	Thr	Gly	Arg	Asn	Thr	Pro	Ala	Val	
				405						410					415		
	Thr	Ala	Asn	Glu	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Phe	Phe	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gln	Gln	
			420						425					430			
25	Lys	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Cys	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Gln	Cys	Ser	Ile	Leu	
			435					440					445				
	Arg	Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Leu	Lys	Lys	Cys	Ile	
	450						455					460					
30	Ala	Val	Gly	Met	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ala	Val	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Val	Pro	Lys	
	465					470					475					480	
	Arg	Glu	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ala	Met	Gln	Gln	Ser	Thr	Gln	Asn	
35					485					490					495		
	Arg	Gly	Gln	Gln	Arg	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Glu	Leu	Asp	Asp	Gln	Pro	Arg	
			500						505					510			
40	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	Arg	Ala	His	Leu	Glu	Thr	Cys	Glu	Phe	Thr	
			515					520					525				
	Lys	Glu	Lys	Val	Ser	Ala	Met	Arg	Gln	Arg	Ala	Arg	Asp	Cys	Pro	Ser	
	530						535					540					
45	Tyr	Ser	Met	Pro	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ala	Cys	Pro	Leu	Asn	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	
	545					550					555					560	
	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	Gln	Glu	Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ala	His	Val	Ile	Arg	
50					565					570					575		
	Gly	Val	Ile	Asp	Phe	Ala	Gly	Met	Ile	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gln	Leu	Leu	Thr	
			580						585					590			
55	Gln	Asp	Asp	Lys	Phe	Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gly	Leu	Phe	Asp	Ala	Leu	
			595					600					605				
	Phe	Val	Arg	Leu	Ile	Cys	Met	Phe	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ile	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	
60		610					615					620					

	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gln	Val	Met	Arg	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ile	Gln	Asn	Gly	Ala	
	625					630					635					640	
5	Asn	Ala	Arg	Phe	Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Asn	Phe	Ala	Glu	Arg	Met	
					645					650					655		
	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ile	
				660					665					670			
10	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Leu	Glu	Leu	Ile	
			675					680					685				
	Glu	Lys	Met	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Leu	Lys	Gly	Cys	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Ile	Val	Ala	
		690					695					700					
15	Gln	Asn	Arg	Pro	Asp	Gln	Pro	Glu	Phe	Leu	Ala	Lys	Leu	Leu	Glu	Thr	
	705					710					715					720	
	Met	Pro	Asp	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	
20					725					730					735		
	Val	Phe	Arg	Thr	Glu	His	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gln	Met	Trp	Ser	
				740					745					750			
25	Met	Glu	Asp	Gly	Asn	Asn	Ser	Asp	Gly	Gln	Gln	Asn	Lys	Ser	Pro	Ser	
			755					760					765				
	Gly	Ser	Trp	Ala	Asp	Ala	Met	Asp	Val	Glu	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ser	Pro	Leu	
30		770					775					780					
	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ser	Ala	Asp	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Pro	
	785					790					795					800	
	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gln	Pro	Gln	Gly	Val	Ser	Leu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Pro	Gln	Gln	
35					805					810					815		
	Gln	Pro	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	
				820					825					830			
40	Ser	Gly	Gly	Cys	Pro	Leu	Arg	Asn	Arg	Ala	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ser	Gly	
			835					840					845				
	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ala	Glu	Met	Asp	Ile	Val	Gly	Ser	His	Ala	His	Leu	
45		850					855					860					
	Thr	Gln	Asn	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Arg	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	
	865					870					875					880	
	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ile	Gly	Ile	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ala	His	Ser	Arg	
50					885					890					895		
	Asn	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gly	His	Ala	Met	Cys	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	Pro	
				900					905					910			
55	Gln	Leu	His	His	His	Leu	Thr	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Leu	
			915					920					925				
	Asp	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Glu	Ser	Gly	Asn	Glu	Lys	Asn	Glu	
60			930				935					940					

	Cys	Lys	Ala	Val	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Cys	Ser	Ser	Pro	Arg	
	945					950					955					960	
5	Ser	Ser	Val	Asp	Asp	Ala	Leu	Asp	Cys	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Asn	His	
					965					970					975		
	Asn	Gln	Val	Val	Gln	His	Pro	Gln	Leu	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Ser	Pro	
				980					985					990			
10	Val	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Pro	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ser	His	Leu	Lys	Arg	Gln	Ile	
			995					1000						1005			
	Val	Glu	Asp	Met	Pro	Val	Leu	Lys	Arg	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro		
		1010					1015					1020					
15	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Thr	Asn	Ser	Leu	Met	Asp	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Pro	His		
		1025					1030					1035					
	Lys	Lys	Phe	Arg	Ala	Leu	Arg	His	Arg	Glu	Phe	Glu	Thr	Ala	Glu		
20		1040					1045					1050					
	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asn	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ala		
		1055					1060					1065					
25	Gly	Ser	Pro	Arg	Gln	Ser	Pro	Val	Pro	Asn	Ser	Val	Ala	Thr	Pro		
		1070					1075					1080					
	Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asn	Pro	Ala	Gln	Ser		
30		1085					1090					1095					
	Gln	Leu	His	Met	His	Leu	Thr	Arg	Ser	Ser	Pro	Lys	Ala	Ser	Met		
		1100					1105					1110					
	Ala	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser	Leu	Met	Ala	Glu	Pro		
35		1115					1120					1125					
	Arg	Met	Thr	Pro	Glu	Gln	Met	Lys	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Asn		
		1130					1135					1140					
40	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Arg	Glu	Asn	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Thr	Asn		
		1145					1150					1155					
	Gly	Val	Gly	Asn	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro		
		1160					1165					1170					
45	Ser	Ala	Val	Gln	Asn	Gln	Gln	Arg	Trp	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Ile		
		1175					1180					1185					
	Thr	Thr	Thr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Arg	Gln	Gln	Ser	Val	Ser	Pro	His	Ser		
50		1190					1195					1200					
	Asn	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser		
		1205					1210					1215					
55	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ser	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser		
		1220					1225					1230					
	Ser	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Thr	Ser	Asn	Gly	Thr		
60		1235					1240					1245					

Ser Ala Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Ala Thr Pro
 1250 1255 1260
 5 Leu Leu Glu Leu Gln Val Asp Ile Ala Asp Ser Ala Gln Pro Leu
 1265 1270 1275
 Asn Leu Ser Lys Lys Ser Pro Thr Pro Pro Pro Ser Lys Leu His
 1280 1285 1290
 10 Ala Leu Val Ala Ala Ala Asn Ala Val Gln Arg Tyr Pro Thr Leu
 1295 1300 1305
 Ser Ala Asp Val Thr Val Thr Ala Ser Asn Gly Gly Ser Ser Val
 1310 1315 1320
 15 Gly Gly Gly Glu Ser Gly Arg Gln Gln Gln Ser Ala Gly Glu Cys
 1325 1330 1335
 Gly Leu Pro Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg Arg Arg Ala Gln Gly Asn
 20 1340 1345 1350
 Ala Gly Gly Val Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Arg Trp Phe Tyr Ala Glu
 1355 1360 1365
 25 Lys Trp Glu Arg Gln Arg Leu Gly Val Ala Val Gln Arg Ser Arg
 1370 1375 1380
 Lys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Arg Arg Glu Leu Asn
 1385 1390
 30
 <210> 52
 <211> 685
 <212> PRT
 35 <213> Manduca sexta
 <400> 52
 Met Val Arg Ala Met Ser Cys Gly Ala Glu Leu Arg Glu Arg His Ser
 1 5 10 15
 40 Val Leu Val Ser Met Leu Glu Ala Arg Arg Glu Ser Ser Asp Ser Gly
 20 25 30
 Cys Ser Ser Asp Asp Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Arg Asp Cys Lys Cys Arg
 45 35 40 45
 Cys Asp Pro Gln Gly Phe Phe Arg Arg Ser Ile Gln Lys Ile Gln
 50 55 60
 50 Tyr Arg Pro Cys Thr Lys Asn Gln Gln Cys Ser Ile Leu Arg Ile Asn
 65 70 75 80
 Arg Asn Arg Cys Gln Tyr Cys Arg Leu Lys Lys Cys Ile Ala Val Gly
 85 90 95
 55 Met Ser Arg Asp Ala Val Arg Phe Gly Arg Val Pro Lys Arg Glu Lys
 100 105 110
 60 Ala Arg Ile Leu Ala Ala Met Gln Gln Ser Ser Thr Ser Arg Ala His
 115 120 125

	Glu	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ala	Pro	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ala	
	130						135					140					
5	Arg	Val	Val	Arg	Ala	His	Leu	Asp	Thr	Cys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Arg	Asp	Arg	
	145					150					155					160	
	Val	Ala	Ala	Met	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ala	Arg	Asp	Cys	Pro	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Gln	
					165					170						175	
10	Pro	Thr	Leu	Ala	Cys	Pro	Leu	Asn	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	
				180					185						190		
	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ala	His	Val	Ile	Arg	Gly	Val	Ile	Asp	
			195					200					205				
15	Phe	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ile	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gln	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Asp	Asp	Lys	
	210						215					220					
20	Phe	Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Leu	Phe	Asp	Ala	Leu	Phe	Val	Arg	Leu	
	225					230					235					240	
	Ile	Cys	Met	Phe	Asp	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	
					245					250						255	
25	Gln	Leu	Met	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ile	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Arg	Phe	
				260					265						270		
	Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu	Arg	Met	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	
			275					280					285				
30	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ile	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	
			290				295					300					
	Pro	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Val	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	Arg	Met	His	
35	305					310				315						320	
	Thr	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ala	Cys	Leu	Gln	Thr	Val	Ile	Ala	Gln	Asn	Arg	Pro	
					325					330						335	
40	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Phe	Leu	Arg	Glu	Leu	Met	Asp	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	
				340					345						350		
	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Arg	Thr	
				355					360						365		
45	Glu	His	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gln	Met	Trp	Ser	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala	
			370				375					380					
	Val	Ser	Trp	Val	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asp	Glu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ile	
50	385					390				395						400	
	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Glu	Ser	Gly	Glu	Ala	Val	Gly	Asp	Cys	Gly	
					405					410						415	
55	Thr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ser	
				420					425						430		
	Arg	Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Leu	Ala	His	
60			435					440						445			

	Asn	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val	Thr	Pro	Val	Arg	Gln	Pro	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Lys	
	450						455					460					
5	Leu	Asp	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Glu	Ser	Gly	Asn	Glu	Lys	His	
	465					470					475				480		
	Glu	Arg	Ile	Val	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ser	Gly	Cys	Ser	Ser	Pro	Arg	Ser	Ser	
					485					490					495		
10	Leu	Glu	Glu	His	Asn	Glu	Asp	Arg	Arg	Pro	Pro	Val	Ser	Ala	Asp	Asp	
				500					505					510			
	Met	Pro	Val	Leu	Lys	Arg	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	
			515					520					525				
15	Thr	Pro	Ser	Leu	Met	Asp	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Arg	His	Lys	Lys	Phe	Arg	
		530				535						540					
	Ala	Leu	Arg	Arg	Asp	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Arg	Thr	Val	Arg	Pro	
20		545				550					555					560	
	Thr	Pro	Ser	Pro	Gln	Pro	Gln	His	Pro	His	Pro	Ala	Asn	Pro	Ala	His	
					565					570					575		
25	Pro	Ala	His	Ser	Pro	Arg	Pro	Gln	Arg	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	His	
				580					585					590			
	Ser	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser	Leu	Met	Glu	Gly	Pro	Arg	Met	Thr	Pro	Glu	
			595					600					605				
30	Gln	Leu	Lys	Arg	Thr	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Met	Arg	Arg	Gly	Glu	
		610					615					620					
	Ser	Ser	Ala	Pro	Ala	Glu	Gly	Cys	Pro	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu	
35		625				630					635					640	
	Thr	Cys	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gln	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Leu	
					645					650					655		
40	Gln	Val	Asp	Val	Thr	Asp	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ser	Lys	Lys	Ser	Pro	
				660					665					670			
	Ser	Pro	Pro	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Met	Pro	Gln	Met	Leu	Glu	Ala				
			675					680					685				
45																	
	<210>	53															
	<211>	1443															
	<212>	PRT															
50	<213>	Drosophila melanogaster															
	<400>	53															
	Met	His	Gly	Gly	Gly	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asn	Ile	Ile	Arg	Arg	
	1				5					10					15		
55	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Phe	Pro	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ala	Ser	Lys	Leu	
				20					25					30			
	Ile	Lys	Thr	Glu	Pro	Ile	Asp	Phe	Glu	Met	Leu	His	Leu	Glu	Glu	Asn	
60			35					40					45				

	Glu	Arg	Gln	Gln	Asp	Ile	Glu	Arg	Glu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ser	Asn	
	50					55						60					
5	Ser	Asn	Ser	Asn	Ser	Leu	Thr	Pro	Gln	Arg	Tyr	Thr	His	Val	Gln	Val	
	65					70					75					80	
	Gln	Thr	Val	Pro	Pro	Arg	Gln	Pro	Thr	Gly	Leu	Thr	Thr	Pro	Gly	Gly	
					85					90					95		
10	Thr	Gln	Lys	Val	Ile	Leu	Thr	Pro	Arg	Val	Glu	Tyr	Val	Gln	Gln	Arg	
				100					105					110			
	Ala	Thr	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gly	Gly	Gly	Met	Lys	His	Val	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Gln	
15			115					120					125				
	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ser	Arg	Ser	Ala	Pro	Pro	Glu	Thr	Thr	Ala	Leu	
		130					135					140					
20	Leu	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ser	Gly	Thr	Pro	Gln	Ile	Ile	Ile	Thr	Arg	Thr	Leu	
	145					150					155					160	
	Pro	Ser	Asn	Gln	His	Leu	Ser	Arg	Arg	His	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ala	
					165					170					175		
25	Leu	His	His	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Pro	Gln	Arg	Gln	Gln	Ser	Pro	
				180					185					190			
	Pro	Pro	Leu	His	His	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	Val	Arg	Val	
30			195					200					205				
	Ile	Arg	Asp	Gly	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Glu	Ala	Thr	Val	Val	Val	Ala	Ala	
		210					215					220					
35	Arg	Arg	His	Ser	Val	Ser	Pro	Pro	Pro	Leu	His	His	His	Ser	Arg	Ser	
	225					230					235					240	
	Ala	Pro	Val	Ser	Pro	Val	Ile	Ala	Arg	Arg	Gly	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Tyr	
					245					250					255		
40	Met	Asp	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Arg	Gln	Thr	Pro	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Pro	
			260						265					270			
	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Gln	Gln	Gln	
45			275					280					285				
	Gln	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly	Val	Pro	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ala	
		290					295					300					
50	Arg	Lys	Phe	Val	Val	Ser	Thr	Ser	Thr	Arg	His	Val	Asn	Val	Ile	Ala	
	305					310					315					320	
	Ser	Asn	His	Phe	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	Gln	Ala	Gln	Gln	His	
					325					330				335			
55	Gln	Gln	Gln	His	Gln	Gln	His	Val	Ile	Ala	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	
				340					345					350			
	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ile	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	His	Ile	Phe	
60			355				360						365				

	Arg	Thr	Pro	Val	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	Met	His	His	Gln	
	370							375				380					
5	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ser	Val	Met	Arg	
	385						390				395					400	
	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Lys	Val	Lys	His	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	
					405					410					415		
10	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	Thr	Asn	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	
				420					425					430			
	Ser	Asn	Gly	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ile	Pro	Asp	Leu	Glu	Phe	Asp	
			435					440					445				
15	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu	Cys	Arg	Val	Cys	Gly	Asp	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe	
	450						455					460					
20	His	Tyr	Gly	Val	His	Ser	Cys	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Phe	Arg	Arg	
	465					470					475					480	
	Ser	Ile	Gln	Gln	Lys	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Cys	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Gln	
					485					490					495		
25	Cys	Ser	Ile	Leu	Arg	Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Leu	
				500					505					510			
	Lys	Lys	Cys	Ile	Ala	Val	Gly	Met	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ala	Val	Arg	Phe	Gly	
			515					520					525				
30	Arg	Val	Pro	Lys	Arg	Glu	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ile	Trp	Arg	Pro	Cys	Asn	Arg	
	530						535					540					
35	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asp	Pro	Ser	Pro	Pro	Ser	Trp	Met	
	545					550					555					560	
	Thr	Ser	His	Ala	Ser	Ser	Pro	Pro	Cys	Cys	Cys	Ala	His	Leu	Glu	Thr	
					565					570					575		
40	Cys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Lys	Glu	Lys	Val	Ser	Ala	Met	Arg	His	Gly	Arg	Gly	
				580					585					590			
	Leu	Pro	Ser	Thr	Pro	Cys	His	Thr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala	Glu	Pro	Ala	
			595					600					605				
45	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	Gln	Glu	Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ala	His	Val	
	610						615					620					
50	Ile	Arg	Gly	Val	Ile	Asp	Phe	Ala	Gly	Met	Ile	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gln	Leu	
	625					630					635					640	
	Leu	Thr	Gln	Asp	Asp	Lys	Phe	Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gly	Leu	Phe	Asp	
				645						650					655		
55	Ala	Leu	Phe	Val	Arg	Leu	Ile	Cys	Met	Phe	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ile	Asn	Ser	
				660					665					670			
	Ile	Ile	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gln	Val	Met	Arg	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ile	Gln	Asn	
			675				680						685				
60																	

	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Arg	Phe	Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Asn	Phe	Ala	Glu	
	690						695					700					
5	Arg	Met	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	Cys	
	705					710					715					720	
	Ala	Ile	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Leu	Glu	
					725					730					735		
10	Leu	Ile	Glu	Lys	Met	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Leu	Lys	Gly	Cys	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Ile	
				740					745					750			
	Val	Ala	Gln	Asn	Arg	Pro	Asp	Gln	Pro	Glu	Phe	Leu	Ala	Lys	Leu	Leu	
			755					760					765				
15	Glu	Thr	Met	Pro	Asp	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	
		770					775					780					
20	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Arg	Thr	Glu	His	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gln	Met	
	785					790					795					800	
	Trp	Ser	Met	Glu	Asp	Gly	Asn	Asn	Ser	Asp	Gly	Gln	Gln	Asn	Lys	Ser	
				805						810					815		
25	Pro	Ser	Gly	Ser	Trp	Ala	Asp	Ala	Met	Asp	Val	Glu	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ser	
				820					825					830			
	Pro	Leu	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ser	Ala	Asp	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Gly	
			835					840					845				
30	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gln	Pro	Gln	Gly	Val	Ser	Leu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Pro	
		850					855					860					
35	Gln	Gln	Gln	Pro	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	
	865					870					875					880	
	Thr	Leu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Cys	Pro	Leu	Arg	Asn	Arg	Ala	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ser	
				885						890					895		
40	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ala	Glu	Met	Asp	Ile	Val	Gly	Ser	His	Ala	
			900						905					910			
	His	Leu	Thr	Gln	Asn	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Arg	His	Gln	
		915						920					925				
45	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ile	Gly	Ile	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ala	His	
		930					935					940					
50	Ser	Arg	Asn	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gly	His	Ala	Met	Cys	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	
	945					950					955					960	
	His	Pro	Gln	Leu	His	His	His	Leu	Thr	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Arg	
				965					970						975		
55	Lys	Leu	Asp	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Glu	Ser	Gly	Asn	Glu	Lys	
			980						985					990			
	Asn	Glu	Cys	Lys	Ala	Val	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Cys	Ser	Ser	
		995						1000					1005				
60																	

	Pro	Arg	Ser	Ser	Val	Asp	Asp	Ala	Leu	Asp	Cys	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ala	
	1010						1015					1020				
5	Ala	Asn	His	Asn	Gln	Val	Val	Gln	His	Pro	Gln	Leu	Ser	Val	Val	
	1025						1030					1035				
	Ser	Val	Ser	Pro	Val	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Pro	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ser	His	
	1040						1045					1050				
10	Leu	Lys	Arg	Gln	Ile	Val	Glu	Asp	Met	Pro	Val	Leu	Lys	Arg	Val	
	1055						1060					1065				
	Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Thr	Asn	Ser	Leu	Met	Asp	Glu	
	1070						1075					1080				
15	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Pro	His	Lys	Lys	Phe	Arg	Ala	Leu	Arg	His	Arg	Glu	
	1085						1090					1095				
	Phe	Glu	Thr	Ala	Glu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	
20	1100						1105					1110				
	Asn	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ser	Pro	Arg	Gln	Ser	Pro	Val	Pro	Asn	
	1115						1120					1125				
25	Ser	Val	Ala	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Val	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gly	
	1130						1135					1140				
	Asn	Pro	Ala	Gln	Ser	Gln	Leu	His	Met	His	Leu	Thr	Arg	Ser	Ser	
	1145						1150					1155				
30	Pro	Lys	Ala	Ser	Met	Ala	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser	
	1160						1165					1170				
	Leu	Met	Ala	Glu	Pro	Arg	Met	Thr	Pro	Glu	Gln	Met	Lys	Arg	Ser	
35	1175						1180					1185				
	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Arg	Glu	Asn	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala	
	1190						1195					1200				
40	Ser	Ser	Thr	Thr	Asn	Gly	Leu	Gly	Asn	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	
	1205						1210					1215				
	Ser	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ser	Val	Gln	Asn	Gln	Gln	Arg	Trp	Gly	Ser	
	1220						1225					1230				
45	Ser	Ser	Val	Ile	Thr	Thr	Thr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Arg	Gln	Gln	Ser	Val	
	1235						1240					1245				
	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Asn	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	
50	1250						1255					1260				
	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ser	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ser	
	1265						1270					1275				
55	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Thr	
	1280						1285					1290				
	Ser	Ile	Gly	Thr	Gly	Glu	Pro	Asp	Gly	Ala	Pro	Val	Arg	Asp	Arg	
60	1295						1300					1305				

Thr Ala Pro Arg Pro Cys Trp Asn Cys Arg Trp Thr Leu Leu Thr
 1310 1315 1320
 5 Arg Arg Thr Ser Gln Phe Val Gln Glu Ile Ala His Ala Ala Ala
 1325 1330 1335
 Gln Gln Ala Ala Arg Ser Gly Gly Arg Arg Gln Cys Arg Ser Lys
 1340 1345 1350
 10 Val Ser His Ile Val Arg Arg Arg His Ser Asp Ser Leu Gln Trp
 1355 1360 1365
 Arg Ser Ser Val Gly Gly Gly Glu Ser Gly Ala Gln Gln Gln Ser
 1370 1375 1380
 15 Ala Gly Glu Cys Gly Leu Pro Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg Arg Arg
 1385 1390 1395
 20 Ala Gln Gly Asn Ala Gly Gly Val Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Arg Trp
 1400 1405 1410
 Phe Tyr Ala Glu Lys Trp Glu Arg Gln Arg Leu Gly Val Ala Val
 1415 1420 1425
 25 Gln Arg Ser Arg Lys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Arg Arg Glu Leu Asn
 1430 1435 1440
 <210> 54
 30 <211> 690
 <212> PRT
 <213> Choristoneura fumiferana
 <400> 54
 35 Met Thr Leu Val Met Ser Pro Asp Ser Ser Tyr Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Pro Pro Val Asp Gly Gly Met Val Asn Pro Val His Arg Glu Arg
 20 25 30
 40 Glu Pro Glu Leu His Ile Glu Phe Asp Gly Thr Thr Val Leu Cys Arg
 35 40 45
 45 Val Cys Gly Asp Lys Ala Ser Gly Phe His Tyr Gly Val His Ser Cys
 50 55 60
 Glu Gly Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe Arg Arg Ser Ile Gln Gln Lys Ile Gln
 65 70 75 80
 50 Tyr Arg Pro Cys Thr Lys Asn Gln Gln Cys Ser Ile Leu Arg Ile Asn
 85 90 95
 Arg Asn Arg Cys Gln Tyr Cys Arg Leu Lys Lys Cys Ile Ala Val Gly
 100 105 110
 55 Met Ser Arg Asp Ala Val Arg Phe Gly Arg Val Pro Lys Arg Glu Lys
 115 120 125
 60 Ala Arg Ile Leu Ala Ala Met Gln Gln Ser Ser Ser Ser Arg Ala His
 130 135 140

	Glu	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ala	Pro	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ala	
	145					150					155					160	
5	Arg	Val	Val	Arg	Ala	His	Leu	Asp	Thr	Cys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Arg	Asp	Arg	
					165					170					175		
	Val	Ala	Ala	Met	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ala	Arg	Asp	Cys	Pro	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Gln	
				180					185					190			
10	Pro	Thr	Leu	Ala	Cys	Pro	Leu	Asn	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	
			195					200					205				
	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ala	His	Val	Ile	Arg	Gly	Val	Ile	Asp	
		210					215					220					
15	Phe	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ile	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gln	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Asp	Asp	Lys	
	225					230					235					240	
	Phe	Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Leu	Phe	Asp	Ala	Leu	Phe	Val	Arg	Leu	
20					245					250					255		
	Ile	Cys	Met	Phe	Asp	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	
				260					265					270			
25	Gln	Leu	Met	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ile	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Arg	Phe	
			275					280					285				
	Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu	Arg	Met	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	
30		290					295					300					
	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ile	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	
	305					310					315					320	
	Pro	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ile	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	Arg	Met	His	
35					325					330					335		
	Ala	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ser	Cys	Leu	Gln	Thr	Val	Ile	Ala	Gln	Asn	Arg	Ala	
				340					345					350			
40	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Phe	Leu	Arg	Glu	Leu	Met	Asp	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	
			355					360					365				
	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Arg	Thr	
		370					375					380					
45	Glu	His	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gln	Met	Trp	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Val	
	385					390					395					400	
	Cys	Pro	Trp	Ala	Asp	Ser	Gly	Val	Asp	Asp	Ser	Ala	Arg	Ser	Pro	Leu	
50				405					410						415		
	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Glu	Ser	Gly	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Asp	Cys	Gly	
				420					425					430			
55	Thr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ser	
			435					440					445				
	Arg	Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Leu	Ala	His	
60		450					455					460					

	Asn	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val	Thr	Pro	Val	Arg	Pro	Pro	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Lys
	465					470					475					480
5	Leu	Asp	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Glu	Ser	Gly	Asn	Glu	Lys	His
					485					490					495	
	Glu	Arg	Ile	Val	Gly	Pro	Gly	Ser	Gly	Cys	Ser	Ser	Pro	Arg	Ser	Ser
				500					505					510		
10	Leu	Glu	Glu	His	Met	Glu	Asp	Arg	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Asp	Met
		515						520					525			
	Pro	Val	Leu	Lys	Arg	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Ser
		530					535					540				
15	Ser	Leu	Met	Asp	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Pro	His	Lys	Lys	Phe	Arg	Ala	Met
	545					550					555					560
	Arg	Arg	Asp	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Arg	Pro	Met	Arg	Pro	Thr	Pro
20					565					570					575	
	Ser	Pro	Gln	Pro	Met	His	Pro	His	Pro	Gly	Ser	Pro	Ala	His	Pro	Ala
				580					585					590		
25	His	Pro	Ala	His	Ser	Pro	Arg	Pro	Leu	Arg	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr
			595					600					605			
	His	Ser	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser	Leu	Met	Glu	Gly	Pro	Arg	Met	Thr	Pro
		610					615					620				
30	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Arg	Thr	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Met	Arg	Arg	Gly
	625					630					635					640
	Glu	Ala	Gly	Glu	Glu	Cys	Arg	Ala	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Ala
35					645					650					655	
	Ser	Pro	Leu	Gln	Val	Asp	Val	Ala	Asp	Ala	Pro	Gln	Pro	Leu	Asn	Leu
				660					665					670		
40	Ser	Lys	Lys	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ser	Phe	Met	Pro	Pro	Met	Leu
			675					680					685			
	Glu	Ala														
		690														
45																
	<210>	55														
	<211>	711														
	<212>	PRT														
50	<213>	Galleria mellonella														
	<400>	55														
	Met	Thr	Leu	Val	Met	Ser	Pro	Asp	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Ala
	1				5					10					15	
55	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ala	Asp	Asn	Arg	Ile	Met	Ser	Pro	Val	His	Lys	Glu	Arg
				20					25					30		
	Glu	Pro	Glu	Leu	His	Ile	Glu	Phe	Asp	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu	Cys	Arg
60			35					40					45			

	Val	Cys	Gly	Asp	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe	His	Tyr	Gly	Val	His	Ser	Cys	
	50						55					60					
5	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Phe	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gln	Gln	Lys	Ile	Gln	
	65					70					75					80	
	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Cys	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Gln	Cys	Ser	Ile	Leu	Arg	Ile	Asn	
					85					90					95		
10	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Leu	Lys	Lys	Cys	Ile	Ala	Val	Gly	
				100					105					110			
	Met	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ala	Val	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Val	Pro	Lys	Arg	Glu	Lys	
			115					120					125				
15	Ala	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ala	Met	Gln	Ser	Ser	Thr	Thr	Arg	Ala	His	Glu	
		130					135					140					
20	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	Asp	Asp	Gly	Pro	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	
	145					150					155					160	
	Val	Val	Arg	Ala	His	Leu	Asp	Thr	Cys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Arg	Asp	Arg	Val	
					165					170					175		
25	Ala	Ala	Met	Arg	Asn	Gly	Ala	Arg	Asp	Cys	Pro	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Pro	
				180					185					190			
	Thr	Leu	Ala	Cys	Pro	Leu	Asn	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	Lys	
			195					200					205				
30	Glu	Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ala	His	Val	Ile	Arg	Gly	Val	Ile	Asp	Phe	
		210					215					220					
	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ile	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gln	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Asp	Asp	Lys	Phe	
35		225				230					235					240	
	Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Leu	Phe	Asp	Ala	Leu	Phe	Val	Arg	Leu	Ile	
				245						250					255		
40	Cys	Met	Phe	Asp	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gln	
				260					265					270			
	Leu	Met	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ile	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Arg	Phe	Leu	
			275					280					285				
45	Val	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu	Arg	Met	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	Leu	
		290					295					300					
	Thr	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ile	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	
50		305				310					315					320	
	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Val	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	Arg	Met	His	Ser	
				325						330					335		
55	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ser	Cys	Leu	Gln	Thr	Val	Ile	Ala	Gln	Asn	Arg	Ser	Asp	
				340					345					350			
	Gly	Pro	Gly	Phe	Leu	Arg	Glu	Leu	Met	Asp	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	Arg	
			355					360					365				
60																	

	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Arg	Thr	Glu	
	370						375					380					
5	His	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gln	Met	Trp	Val	Glu	Asp	Glu	Gly	Ala	
	385					390					395					400	
	Leu	Trp	Ala	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asp	Asp	Ser	Ala	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ile	Gly	
					405					410					415		
10	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Glu	Ser	Ser	Glu	Thr	Thr	Gly	Asp	Cys	Gly	Thr	
				420					425					430			
	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ser	Arg	
				435				440					445				
15	Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Leu	Ala	His	Asn	
		450					455					460					
20	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val	Thr	Pro	Val	Arg	Pro	Pro	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Leu	
	465					470					475					480	
	Asp	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Glu	Ser	Gly	Asn	Glu	Lys	His	Glu	
					485					490					495		
25	Arg	Ile	Val	Gly	Pro	Glu	Ser	Gly	Cys	Ser	Ser	Pro	Arg	Ser	Ser	Leu	
				500					505					510			
	Glu	Glu	His	Ser	Asp	Asp	Arg	Arg	Pro	Ile	Ala	Pro	Ala	Asp	Asp	Met	
			515					520					525				
30	Pro	Val	Leu	Lys	Arg	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Ser	
		530					535					540					
	Ser	Leu	Met	Asp	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Pro	His	Lys	Lys	Phe	Arg	Ala	Met	
35		545				550					555					560	
	Arg	Arg	Asp	Thr	Trp	Ser	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Arg	Pro	Gly	Arg	Pro	Thr	
					565					570					575		
40	Pro	Ser	Pro	Gln	Pro	Pro	His	His	Pro	His	Pro	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ala	His	
				580					585					590			
	Pro	Ala	His	Ser	Pro	Arg	Pro	Ile	Arg	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	His	
			595					600				605					
45	Ser	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser	Leu	Met	Glu	Gly	Pro	Arg	Met	Thr	Pro	Glu	
		610					615					620					
	Gln	Leu	Lys	Arg	Thr	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Met	Arg	Arg	Gly	Glu	
50		625				630					635					640	
	Thr	Gly	Ala	Pro	Thr	Glu	Gly	Cys	Pro	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu	
					645					650					655		
55	Thr	Cys	Phe	Arg	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gln	Pro	Val	Ile	Ala	Leu	
				660					665					670			
	Gln	Val	Asp	Val	Ala	Glu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Pro	Gln	Pro	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ser	
60			675					680					685				

Lys Lys Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Arg Ser Tyr
 690 695 700
 Met Pro Pro Met Leu Pro Ala
 5 705 710
 <210> 56
 <211> 711
 10 <212> PRT
 <213> Metapenaeus ensis
 <400> 56
 Met Thr Leu Val Met Ser Pro Asp Ser Ser Tyr Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ala
 15 1 5 10 15
 Pro Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Ile Met Ser Pro Val His Lys Glu Arg
 20 20 25 30
 Glu Pro Glu Leu His Ile Glu Phe Asp Gly Thr Thr Val Leu Cys Arg
 35 40 45
 Val Cys Gly Asp Lys Ala Ser Gly Phe His Tyr Gly Val His Ser Cys
 50 55 60
 25 Glu Gly Cys Lys Gly Phe Phe Arg Arg Ser Ile Gln Gln Lys Ile Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Tyr Arg Pro Cys Thr Lys Asn Gln Gln Cys Ser Ile Leu Arg Ile Asn
 85 90 95
 30 Arg Asn Arg Cys Gln Tyr Cys Arg Leu Lys Lys Cys Ile Ala Val Gly
 100 105 110
 Met Ser Arg Asp Ala Val Arg Phe Gly Arg Val Pro Lys Arg Glu Lys
 115 120 125
 Ala Arg Ile Leu Ala Ala Met Gln Ser Ser Thr Thr Arg Ala His Glu
 130 135 140
 40 Gln Ala Ala Ala Ala Glu Leu Asp Asp Gly Pro Arg Leu Leu Ala Arg
 145 150 155 160
 Val Val Arg Ala His Leu Asp Thr Cys Glu Phe Thr Arg Asp Arg Val
 165 170 175
 45 Ala Ala Met Arg Asn Gly Ala Arg Asp Cys Pro Thr Tyr Ser Gln Pro
 180 185 190
 50 Thr Leu Ala Cys Pro Leu Asn Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Gln Ser Glu Lys
 195 200 205
 Glu Phe Ser Gln Arg Phe Ala His Val Ile Arg Gly Val Ile Asp Phe
 210 215 220
 55 Ala Gly Leu Ile Pro Gly Phe Gln Leu Leu Thr Gln Asp Asp Lys Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Thr Leu Leu Lys Ser Gly Leu Phe Asp Ala Leu Phe Val Arg Leu Ile
 245 250 255
 60

	Cys	Met	Phe	Asp	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gln	
				260					265					270			
5	Leu	Met	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ile	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Arg	Phe	Leu	
			275					280					285				
	Val	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu	Arg	Met	Asn	Ser	Met	Asn	Leu	
		290					295					300					
10	Thr	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ile	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	
	305					310					315					320	
	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Val	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	Arg	Met	His	Ser	
					325					330					335		
15	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ser	Cys	Leu	Gln	Thr	Val	Ile	Ala	Gln	Asn	Arg	Ser	Asp	
				340					345					350			
20	Gly	Pro	Gly	Phe	Leu	Arg	Glu	Leu	Met	Asp	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	Arg	
			355					360					365				
	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Arg	Thr	Glu	
		370					375					380					
25	His	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gln	Met	Trp	Val	Glu	Asp	Glu	Gly	Ala	
	385					390					395					400	
	Leu	Trp	Ala	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asp	Asp	Ser	Ala	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ile	Gly	
					405					410					415		
30	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Glu	Ser	Ser	Glu	Thr	Thr	Gly	Asp	Cys	Gly	Thr	
					420				425					430			
	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ser	Arg	
35			435					440					445				
	Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Leu	Ala	His	Asn	
		450					455					460					
40	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val	Thr	Pro	Val	Arg	Pro	Pro	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Leu	
	465					470					475					480	
	Asp	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Glu	Ser	Gly	Asn	Glu	Lys	His	Glu	
					485					490					495		
45	Arg	Ile	Val	Gly	Pro	Glu	Ser	Gly	Cys	Ser	Ser	Pro	Arg	Ser	Ser	Leu	
				500					505					510			
	Glu	Glu	His	Ser	Asp	Asp	Arg	Arg	Pro	Ile	Ala	Pro	Ala	Asp	Asp	Met	
50			515					520					525				
	Pro	Val	Leu	Lys	Arg	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Ser	
		530					535					540					
55	Ser	Leu	Met	Asp	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Pro	His	Lys	Lys	Phe	Arg	Ala	Met	
	545					550					555					560	
	Arg	Arg	Asp	Thr	Trp	Ser	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Arg	Pro	Gly	Arg	Pro	Thr	
60					565					570					575		

	Pro	Ser	Pro	Gln	Pro	Pro	His	His	Pro	His	Pro	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ala	His	
				580					585					590			
5	Pro	Ala	His	Ser	Pro	Arg	Pro	Ile	Arg	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	His	
			595					600					605				
	Ser	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser	Leu	Met	Glu	Gly	Pro	Arg	Met	Thr	Pro	Glu	
		610					615					620					
10	Gln	Leu	Lys	Arg	Thr	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Met	Arg	Arg	Gly	Glu	
	625					630					635					640	
	Thr	Gly	Ala	Pro	Thr	Glu	Gly	Cys	Pro	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu	
					645					650					655		
15	Thr	Cys	Phe	Arg	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gln	Pro	Val	Ile	Ala	Leu	
				660					665					670			
20	Gln	Val	Asp	Val	Ala	Glu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Pro	Gln	Pro	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ser	
			675					680					685				
	Lys	Lys	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ser	Tyr	
		690					695					700					
25	Met	Pro	Pro	Met	Leu	Pro	Ala										
	705					710											